C
.31/4:
82/V.1/
PT.54

# 1982 Census of Agriculture

AC82-A-54

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 54

# Virgin Islands of the United States

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
FEB 23 1984
DEPOSITORY

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

The publications
from the 1982 Economic and
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,
Associate Director for Economic Fields.
During her career at the Bureau of the
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually
directed efforts to improve
the timeliness and accuracy of
economic statistics.

# 1982 Census of Agriculture

AC82-A-54

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 54

# Virgin Islands of the United States

Issued November 1983

**U.S. Department of Commerce**
**Malcolm Baldrige,** Secretary
**Clarence J. Brown,** Deputy Secretary

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**C.L. Kincannon,**
Deputy Director

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**C.L. Kincannon**, Deputy Director

**Shirley Kallek**, Associate Director
for Economic Fields (until May 1983)
**Michael G. Farrell**, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

**AGRICULTURE DIVISION**
**John H. Berry**, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS—Many persons participated in conducting the 1982 Census of Agriculture. Primary direction was by **Shirley Kallek**, Associate Director for Economic Fields (to May 1983), and **Michael G. Farrell**, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division under the general supervision of **Arnold L. Bollenbacher**, Chief (to June 1982) and **John H. Berry**, Chief (from July 1982).

The report form content was prepared by the Outlying Areas Branch of the Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, in cooperation with the Department of Agriculture of the Virgin Islands.

The census data were collected under the direction of the Governor of the Virgin Islands, the Honorable **Juan Luis**. The actual collection of the data was performed by census enumerators under the supervision of **Otis F. Hicks**, Project Leader. Clerical processing was performed in the Virgin Islands central processing office.

Many census divisions contributed to this report. Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Geography provided the maps; and Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities.

Special tribute is paid to the many farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

Main entry under title:

1982 census of agriculture.

"October 1983."
Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C3.31/4:982/v.1/pt.
1. Agriculture—United States—Statistics. 1. United States. Bureau of the Census.
HD1769.A14 1983 338.1'0973 **83-600308**

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

# CONTENTS


Page

Introduction . . . . . IV
Map . . . . . VI

## TABLES

### AREA DATA

1. Farms and Land in Farms by Land Use: 1982 and 1978 . . . . . 1
2. Farms and Land in Farms by Size of Farm: 1982 and 1978 . . . . . 1
3. Tenure and Characteristics of Operators: 1982, 1978, and 1975 . . . . . 1
4. Farm Characteristics: 1982 and 1978 . . . . . 2
5. Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1982 and 1978 . . . . . 2
6. Selected Farm Production Expenses: 1982 and 1978 . . . . . 2
7. Field, Forage, and Vegetable Crops: 1982, 1978, and 1975 . . . . . 3
8. Fruits, Nuts, and Ornamental Plants and Other Nursery Products: 1982, 1978, and 1975 . . . . . 4
9. Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products: 1982, 1978, and 1975 . . . . . 5

### ISLAND DATA

10. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use, by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 5
11. Size of Farms by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 6
12. Farm Location, Type of Holding, and Labor Status, by Islands: 1982 . . . . . 6
13. Farms and Land in Farms by Tenure and Place of Birth of Operator and Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 7
14. Field and Forage Crops by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 8
15. Vegetables by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 9
16. Fruits, Nuts, and Ornamental Plants and Other Nursery Products, by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 10
17. Livestock and Poultry by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 12
18. Equipment and Specified Facilities by Tenure of Operator and Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 14
19. Selected Farm Production Expenses by Tenure of Operator and Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 15
20. Off-Farm Work by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years . . . . . 16

### SUMMARY DATA

21. Summary by Size of Farm: 1982 . . . . . 17
22. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1982 . . . . . 21
23. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1982 . . . . . 25
24. Summary by Age of Operator: 1982 . . . . . 29

## APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation . . . . . A-1
B. Report Form . . . . . B-1

Index . . . . . Index 1
Publication Program . . . . . Inside back cover

# INTRODUCTION


| | Page |
|---|---|
| HISTORY | IV |
| USES OF THE CENSUS | IV |
| AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED | IV |
| FARM DEFINITION | IV |
| COMPARABILITY OF DATA | IV |
| TABULAR PRESENTATION | IV |
| CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES | V |
| DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS | V |
| DOLLAR VALUES | V |
| INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA | V |
| ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS | V |


## HISTORY

The 1982 census is the 10th census of agriculture of the Virgin Islands. The first, taken in 1917, was a special census authorized by the Secretary of Commerce. The next agriculture census was taken in 1930 in conjunction with the decennial census, a practice that continued every 10 years through 1960. The 1964 Census of Agriculture was the first quinquennial (5-year) census to be taken in the Virgin Islands. For the quinquennial census of 1969, the data were collected in 1970 in conjunction with the 1970 Censuses of Population and Housing. The 1974 census was taken independently of any other censuses. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year to coincide with the 1982 Economic Censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. After 1982, the agriculture census will revert to a 5-year cycle and be taken covering years ending in "2" and "7."

## USES OF THE CENSUS

This information is needed by the farmers of the Virgin Islands, by their representatives, by the Government, and by many other groups of people who are concerned with food and agricultural production in the Virgin Islands.

The census will provide a comprehensive inventory of farms and their production. A great many uses are made of this basic census information.

For example:

a. Agricultural programs can be evaluated and new programs started on the basis of farm statistics.
b. Monies allocated by the Federal Government are based in part on census data.
c. Businesses can determine where and how much of their products they can sell, and measure other features of their markets.
d. Farmers can compare their current size and performance with the size and performance of other farms in the same geographic area to determine how well they are doing.

Census figures are fundamental to making sound economic decisions and help increase the competition that provides better prices for goods and services to the farmer.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The 1982 Census of Agriculture was taken in accordance with the provisions of title 13, United States Code. Sections 142(a) and 191 provide for a census of agriculture every 5 years in each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. The census data for the Virgin Islands may be collected by the Governor or a representative from his/her staff to act as census supervisor, in accordance with a Memorandum of Agreement prescribed or approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Census.

## FARM DEFINITION

The statistics presented in this report relate to places qualifying as farms for census purposes. For the 1982 Census of Agriculture in the Virgin Islands, a farm was defined as a "place" of 3 acres or more on which any field or forage crops were harvested or vegetables were harvested for sale during the 12-month period between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983, or on which there was a combined total of 10 or more fruit or nut trees or plants, any livestock, or 10 or more poultry at the time of enumeration. Places of less than 3 acres were counted as farms if their sales of agricultural products between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983, amounted to at least $100, or if they could normally be expected to produce agricultural products in sufficient quantity to provide sales amounting to at least $100. Places meeting any of the above criteria were included in the tabulations as farms.

The definition of a farm for 1982 was the same as in all previous censuses, except the one for 1950. For 1950, all places, regardless of size, were counted as farms if the total value of agricultural products in 1949, except home garden products, whether for home use or for sales, amounted to $100 or more. Enumerators filled out a report form for every place that the operator considered a farm, every place of 3 acres or more whether or not it was considered a farm, and every place of less than 3 acres whose agricultural production in 1949 was valued at $100 or more.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Comparability of data from the 1982 Census of Agriculture in the Virgin Islands has been slightly affected by improvements in the coverage of the operators list and improved techniques of training enumerators. In general, data from the 1982 census are comparable with those of previous censuses.

## TABULAR PRESENTATION

The detailed tables in this report give totals for each of the three islands—St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas—and for the Virgin Islands as a whole. Comparable information for preceding census years is given for many items for which information is available.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be given even though other information is withheld.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Appendix A includes definitions and explanations of selected terms used in the tables. The 1982 report form is shown in appendix B.

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars and 1978 data in 1978 dollars. The dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

## INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are the number on hand at the time of enumeration. Crop production, crop and livestock sales, and expense data are for the 12-month period between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

| | |
|---|---|
| – | Represents zero. |
| (D) | Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms. |
| (X) | Not applicable. |
| (Z) | Less than half of the unit shown. |
| (NA) | Not available. |

## Table 1. Farms and Land in Farms by Land Use: 1982 and 1978

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; nnd for meaning oi abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Farms | | Cropland | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Harvested | Other | Pasture or grazing land | Woodland | Other land |
| Farms.....number, 1982.. | 303 | 227 | 60 | 171 | 51 | 237 |
| 1978.. | 378 | 263 | 53 | 198 | 50 | 253 |
| Percent of farms.....1982.. | 100.0 | 74.9 | 19.8 | 56.4 | 16.8 | 78.2 |
| 1978.. | 100.0 | 69.6 | 14.0 | 52.4 | 13.2 | 66.9 |
| Land in farms[1].....acres, 1982.. | 20 824 | 819 | 1 004 | 15 985 | 1 713 | 1 304 |
| 1978.. | 24 397 | 1 184 | 515 | 18 929 | 2 408 | 1 361 |
| Percent distribution.....1982.. | 100.0 | 3.9 | 4.8 | 76.8 | 8.2 | 6.3 |
| 1978.. | 100.0 | 4.8 | 2.1 | 77.6 | 9.9 | 5.6 |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 2. Farms and Land in Farms by Size of Farm: 1982 and 1978

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Farms | Total | Less than 3 acres | 3 to 9 acres | 10 to 19 acres | 20 to 49 acres | 50 to 99 acres | 100 to 174 acres | 175 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms.....number, 1982.. | 303 | 75 | 114 | 32 | 34 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 1978.. | 378 | 91 | 147 | 54 | 34 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Percent of farms.....1982.. | 100.0 | 24.8 | 37.6 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| 1978.. | 100.0 | 24.1 | 38.9 | 14.3 | 9.0 | 5.0 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| Land in farms[1].....acres, 1982.. | 20 824 | 117 | 594 | 418 | 1 031 | 1 196 | 1 440 | 1 118 | 2 318 | 3 060 | 9 532 |
| 1978.. | 24 397 | 113 | 727 | 690 | 1 081 | 1 310 | 934 | 1 738 | 3 115 | 2 135 | 12 554 |
| Percent distribution.....1982.. | 100.0 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 11.1 | 14.7 | 45.8 |
| 1978.. | 100.0 | 0.5 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 4.4 | 5.4 | 3.8 | 7.1 | 12.8 | 8.8 | 51.4 |
| Average size of farm..acres, 1982.. | 68.7 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 13.1 | 30.3 | 66.4 | 120.0 | 223.6 | 386.3 | 765.0 | 3 177.3 |
| 1978.. | 64.5 | 1.2 | 4.9 | 12.8 | 31.8 | 68.9 | 116.8 | 217.3 | 346.1 | 711.7 | 2 510.8 |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 3. Tenure and Characteristics of Operators: 1982, 1978, and 1975

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 |
|---|---|---|---|
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | |
| All operators.....farms.. | 303 | 378 | 327 |
| acres[1].. | 20 824 | 24 397 | 24 703 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms.. | 227 | 263 | 174 |
| acres[1].. | 819 | 1 184 | 751 |
| Full owners.....farms.. | 243 | 295 | 281 |
| acres.. | 7 775 | 8 433 | 8 948 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms.. | 191 | 217 | 152 |
| acres.. | 632 | 473 | 310 |
| Part owners.....farms.. | 33 | 30 | 18 |
| acres.. | 10 268 | 7 033 | 5 319 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms.. | 23 | 21 | 12 |
| acres.. | 148 | 520 | 349 |
| Managers.....farms.. | 3 | 25 | 10 |
| acres.. | 2 021 | 2 583 | 3 466 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms.. | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 | 19 | 88 |
| Tenants.....farms.. | 24 | 28 | 18 |
| acres.. | 760 | 6 348 | 6 971 |
| Harvested cropland.....farms.. | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| acres.. | 35 | 172 | 4 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | |
| Less than 2 years..... | 27 | (NA) | 24 |
| 2 to 4 years..... | 47 | (NA) | 58 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 46 | (NA) | 55 |
| 10 years or more..... | 183 | (NA) | 190 |

| Item | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 |
|---|---|---|---|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--Con. | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 12 | 24 | 20 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 55 | 72 | 54 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 69 | 83 | 83 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 87 | 106 | 88 |
| 65 years and over..... | 74 | 89 | 75 |
| Average age..... | 55.0 | 54.0 | 52.4 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | |
| On farm operated..... | 248 | 315 | 288 |
| Not on farm operated..... | 55 | 63 | 39 |
| Operators by place of birth: | | | |
| Virgin Islands..... | 201 | 233 | 226 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 25 | 47 | 15 |
| Elsewhere..... | 77 | 98 | 86 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | |
| None..... | 111 | 146 | 132 |
| Any..... | 192 | 232 | 195 |
| 1 to 49 days..... | 14 | 3 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 days..... | 3 | 11 | |
| 100 to 149 days..... | 4 | 17 | 47 |
| 150 to 199 days..... | 33 | 10 | |
| 200 days or more..... | 138 | 191 | 112 |
| Operators by main occupation: | | | |
| Agricultural.....number.. | 132 | 157 | 116 |
| acres.. | 15 512 | 16 653 | (NA) |
| Nonagricultural.....number.. | 171 | 221 | 211 |
| acres.. | 5 312 | 7 744 | (NA) |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 4. Farm Characteristics: 1982 and 1978

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|
| LOCATION | | |
| Farms | 303 | 378 |
| On hard surface road | 258 | 286 |
| Off hard surface road | 45 | 87 |
| Less than 1 mile | 19 | 61 |
| 1 to 2 miles | 25 | 18 |
| 3 to 4 miles | 1 | 1 |
| 5 miles or more | - | 7 |
| LABOR STATUS | | |
| Unpaid labor—farms | 280 | 327 |
| workers | 485 | 718 |
| Less than 25 days—farms | 7 | 19 |
| workers | 8 | 26 |
| 25 to 149 days—farms | 39 | 108 |
| workers | 63 | 168 |
| 150 days or more—farms | 255 | 229 |
| workers | 414 | 524 |
| Hired farm labor—farms | 84 | 119 |
| workers | 228 | 315 |
| Less than 25 days—farms | 4 | 15 |
| workers | 5 | 23 |
| 25 to 149 days—farms | 35 | 40 |
| workers | 72 | 67 |
| 150 days or more—farms | 52 | 64 |
| workers | 151 | 225 |
| Not reported—farms | - | 4 |
| EQUIPMENT | | |
| Tractors—farms | 55 | 46 |
| number | 121 | 108 |
| Motortrucks—farms | 174 | 180 |
| number | 234 | 261 |
| Automobiles—farms | 153 | 225 |
| number | 196 | 300 |

| Item | 1982 | 1978 |
|---|---|---|
| SPECIFIED FACILITIES | | |
| Electricity—farms | 267 | 344 |
| No electricity—farms | 36 | 31 |
| Piped running water—farms | 264 | 326 |
| No piped running water—farms | 39 | 49 |
| Wells—farms | 158 | 135 |
| number | 246 | 243 |
| Reporting no wells—farms | 145 | 243 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF HOLDING | | |
| Home consumption holdings | 86 | 202 |
| Sale holdings | 217 | 176 |
| Vegetable | 14 | (NA) |
| Field and forage crop | 7 | (NA) |
| Fruit and nut | 59 | (NA) |
| Dairy | 5 | (NA) |
| Livestock | 112 | (NA) |
| Poultry | 5 | (NA) |
| Nursery | 3 | (NA) |
| Mixed | 10 | (NA) |
| Other | 2 | (NA) |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | |
| Individual | 248 | 327 |
| Partnership | 34 | 32 |
| Corporation | 10 | 12 |
| Other | 11 | 7 |

## Table 5. Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1982 and 1978

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Farms | | Value (dollars) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 |
| Total sales | 265 | 271 | 2 391 916 | 2 227 059 |
| Average per farm | (X) | (X) | 9 026 | 8 218 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 6 | 9 | 410 | 378 |
| $100 to $499 | 68 | 110 | 16 676 | 25 515 |
| $500 to $1,199 | 69 | 64 | 55 106 | 47 010 |
| $1,200 to $2,499 | 54 | 28 | 91 383 | 48 616 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 27 | 60 | 92 571 | 2 105 540 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 8 | | 46 961 | |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 | | 35 365 | |
| $10,000 or more | 29 | | 2 053 444 | |

| Item | Farms | | Value (dollars) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1982 | 1978 |
| Total sales--Con. | | | | |
| Sales by commodity group or product: | | | | |
| Field, forage, and vegetable crops | 69 | 77 | 212 155 | 65 894 |
| Sales of $500 or more | 28 | 23 | 204 972 | 56 908 |
| Fruits and nuts | 130 | 111 | 145 796 | 36 834 |
| Sales of $500 or more | 69 | 22 | 133 741 | 24 492 |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products | 9 | 16 | 89 700 | 353 507 |
| Sales of $500 or more | 7 | 4 | 89 200 | 351 000 |
| Livestock | 168 | 170 | 705 849 | 484 948 |
| Sales of $500 or more | 119 | 91 | 695 819 | 468 103 |
| Milk | 10 | 12 | 922 830 | 1 074 145 |
| Sales of $500 or more | 7 | 7 | 922 475 | 1 073 159 |
| Poultry and eggs | 21 | 54 | 315 586 | 211 731 |
| Sales of $500 or more | 8 | 19 | 312 245 | 205 934 |

## Table 6. Selected Farm Production Expenses: 1982 and 1978

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | 1982 | | 1978 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses (dollars) | Farms | Expenses (dollars) |
| Machine hire and customwork | 120 | 135 943 | 103 | 109 942 |
| Expenses of $100 or more | 100 | 134 814 | 75 | 108 626 |
| Hired farm labor | 84 | 905 657 | 114 | 915 978 |
| Expenses of $100 or more | 83 | 905 607 | 110 | 915 763 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 203 | 999 645 | 251 | 868 732 |
| Expenses of $100 or more | 187 | 998 732 | 222 | 867 018 |

| Item | 1982 | | 1978 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses (dollars) | Farms | Expenses (dollars) |
| Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides | 64 | 74 977 | 89 | 49 948 |
| Expenses of $100 or more | 31 | 73 546 | 35 | 48 207 |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased | 66 | 66 540 | 79 | 41 413 |
| Expenses of $100 or more | 46 | 65 861 | 27 | 39 591 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 59 | 75 170 | 92 | 87 249 |
| Expenses of $100 or more | 49 | 74 614 | 59 | 85 986 |

## Table 7. Field, Forage, and Vegetable Crops: 1982, 1978, and 1975

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Crop | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 |
|---|---|---|---|
| FIELD CROPS | | | |
| Cassava.....farms.. | 46 | 67 | 38 |
| acres.. | 18 | 12 | 5 |
| pounds harvested.. | 15 783 | 9 710 | 7 510 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 11 803 | 2 855 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 5 761 | 1 158 | (NA) |
| Dry beans.....farms.. | 24 | 38 | 29 |
| acres.. | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| pounds harvested.. | 1 750 | 4 994 | 2 281 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 815 | 1 830 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 699 | 1 612 | (NA) |
| Dry corn.....farms.. | 25 | 37 | 16 |
| acres.. | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 073 | 5 964 | 6 476 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 1 246 | 880 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 573 | 600 | (NA) |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms.. | 1 | - | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | - | (D) |
| pounds harvested.. | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales.....pounds.. | - | - | (NA) |
| dollars.. | - | - | (NA) |
| Sweetpotatoes.....farms.. | 39 | 72 | 43 |
| acres.. | 10 | 14 | 6 |
| pounds harvested.. | 11 185 | 16 326 | 20 830 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 6 960 | 8 645 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 3 310 | 3 316 | (NA) |
| Taniers.....farms.. | 11 | 45 | 26 |
| acres.. | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| pounds harvested.. | 1 880 | 4 889 | 3 835 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 1 110 | 2 148 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 542 | 826 | (NA) |
| Yams.....farms.. | 25 | 47 | 34 |
| acres.. | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| pounds harvested.. | 8 215 | 13 407 | 30 505 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 4 614 | 7 527 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 2 935 | 3 432 | (NA) |
| Other field crops.....farms.. | 5 | 21 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 3 | 18 | (NA) |
| pounds harvested.. | 1 820 | 4 810 | (NA) |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 670 | 2 870 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 385 | 2 231 | (NA) |
| FORAGE CROPS | | | |
| Sugarcane.....farms.. | 10 | 20 | 14 |
| Planted.....acres.. | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| For cutting.....acres.. | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| For grazing.....acres.. | - | (2) | 1 |
| For cutting and grazing.....acres.. | - | - | - |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 1 925 | 2 055 | (NA) |
| Sorghum.....farms.. | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Planted.....acres.. | 403 | 424 | 3 531 |
| For cutting.....acres.. | 103 | 214 | 3 331 |
| For grazing.....acres.. | 300 | - | 40 |
| For cutting and grazing.....acres.. | - | 210 | 160 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | - | - | (NA) |

| Crop | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 |
|---|---|---|---|
| VEGETABLE CROPS | | | |
| Cabbage.....farms.. | 8 | 12 | 10 |
| acres.. | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 1 099 | 450 | 1 210 |
| Carrots.....farms.. | 6 | 13 | 14 |
| acres.. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 1 815 | 4 620 | 1 200 |
| Celery.....farms.. | 4 | 17 | 23 |
| acres.. | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 12 950 | 1 596 | 1 800 |
| Cucumbers.....farms.. | 20 | 19 | 14 |
| acres.. | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 20 975 | 4 950 | 933 |
| Eggplant.....farms.. | 24 | 38 | 32 |
| acres.. | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 8 513 | 2 800 | 1 647 |
| Green beans.....farms.. | 8 | 7 | 12 |
| acres.. | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 4 810 | 375 | 335 |
| Lettuce.....farms.. | 7 | 14 | 15 |
| acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 7 820 | 8 413 | 2 240 |
| Okra.....farms.. | 27 | 34 | 27 |
| acres.. | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 2 900 | 1 873 | 2 485 |
| Onions.....farms.. | 5 | 18 | 21 |
| acres.. | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 51 450 | 4 425 | 3 760 |
| Peppers.....farms.. | 22 | 43 | 34 |
| acres.. | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 2 554 | 2 858 | 2 040 |
| Spinach.....farms.. | 5 | 15 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 2 | 2 | (NA) |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 4 398 | 3 997 | (NA) |
| Squash.....farms.. | 10 | 29 | 14 |
| acres.. | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 2 770 | 2 172 | 760 |
| Tomatoes.....farms.. | 23 | 26 | 23 |
| acres.. | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 33 710 | 6 528 | 2 327 |
| Other vegetables.....farms.. | 7 | 30 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 8 | 6 | (NA) |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 40 261 | 5 607 | (NA) |

## Table 8. Fruits, Nuts, and Ornamental Plants and Other Nursery Products: 1982, 1978, and 1975

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Crop | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants.....farms.. | 218 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 603 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Avocados.....farms.. | 169 | 173 | 129 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 093 | 694 | 716 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 208 | 962 | 745 |
| number harvested.. | 31 874 | 15 472 | 16 561 |
| Sales.....number.. | 25 203 | 5 288 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 14 793 | 2 988 | (NA) |
| Bananas.....farms.. | 173 | 181 | 115 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 8 235 | 8 573 | 5 145 |
| hills of bearing age.. | 29 516 | 5 455 | 4 318 |
| bunches harvested.. | 11 532 | 3 232 | 4 785 |
| Sales.....bunches.. | 8 764 | 1 138 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 62 584 | 5 306 | (NA) |
| Coconuts.....farms.. | 151 | 200 | 161 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 744 | 3 537 | 3 808 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 2 335 | 2 987 | 2 711 |
| number harvested.. | 18 066 | 18 033 | 46 376 |
| Sales.....number.. | 12 173 | 5 732 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 6 820 | 1 978 | (NA) |
| Grapefruits.....farms.. | 63 | 70 | 60 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 267 | 158 | 85 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 282 | 313 | 338 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 615 | 2 738 | 9 750 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 502 | 1 150 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 1 257 | 305 | (NA) |
| Limes and lemons.....farms.. | 149 | 206 | 176 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 418 | 483 | 339 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 135 | 1 067 | 885 |
| pounds harvested.. | 12 472 | 18 368 | 35 099 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 3 945 | 9 075 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 2 188 | 2 664 | (NA) |
| Mangoes.....farms.. | 190 | 208 | 182 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 088 | 1 681 | 840 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 3 082 | 3 654 | 2 423 |
| number harvested.. | 209 845 | 111 505 | 217 612 |
| Sales.....number.. | 161 870 | 83 535 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 48 454 | 18 846 | (NA) |
| Oranges.....farms.. | 95 | 119 | 92 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 399 | 359 | 306 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 446 | 346 | 733 |
| pounds harvested.. | 6 246 | 2 445 | 21 055 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 340 | 750 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 1 115 | 195 | (NA) |
| Papayas.....farms.. | 90 | 167 | 117 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 426 | 1 247 | 841 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 158 | 3 893 | 1 622 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 866 | 15 117 | 32 807 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 066 | 5 904 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 1 127 | 2 771 | (NA) |
| Pineapples.....farms.. | 29 | 44 | 19 |
| plants not of bearing age.. | 955 | 2 126 | 737 |
| plants of bearing age.. | 1 440 | 1 244 | 1 116 |
| boxes harvested.. | 74 | 312 | 680 |
| Sales.....boxes.. | 28 | 157 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 115 | 235 | (NA) |
| Plantains.....farms.. | 40 | 38 | 25 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 445 | 589 | 179 |
| hills of bearing age.. | 1 457 | 183 | 173 |
| bunches harvested.. | 950 | 91 | 284 |
| Sales.....bunches.. | 849 | 27 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 6 860 | 193 | (NA) |
| Other fruits, nuts, and tree crops...farms.. | 55 | 144 | (NA) |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 118 | 1 368 | (NA) |
| trees of bearing age.. | 471 | 6 465 | (NA) |
| number harvested.. | 2 465 | 12 516 | (NA) |
| Sales.....number.. | 756 | 3 940 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 483 | 1 353 | (NA) |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products.....farms.. | 10 | 29 | 17 |
| sq. ft. under cover.. | 28 390 | 63 831 | 10 513 |
| acres.. | 2 | 31 | 12 |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 89 700 | 353 507 | (NA) |

## Table 9. Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products: 1982, 1978, and 1975

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | |
| Horses, colts, and ponies.....farms.. | 29 | 44 | 47 |
| number.. | 151 | 208 | 216 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| number.. | 13 | 11 | 14 |
| dollars.. | 5 750 | 2 150 | (NA) |
| Mules, asses, and burros.....farms.. | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| number.. | 3 | 8 | 29 |
| Sales.....farms.. | - | - | 1 |
| number.. | - | - | 2 |
| dollars.. | - | - | (NA) |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms.. | 65 | 76 | 64 |
| number.. | 2 889 | 2 631 | 3 122 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 46 | 32 | 38 |
| number.. | 629 | 710 | 825 |
| dollars.. | 36 010 | 20 334 | (NA) |
| Goats and kids.....farms.. | 133 | 176 | 149 |
| number.. | 4 035 | 5 849 | 4 162 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 77 | 88 | 92 |
| number.. | 920 | 1 352 | 1 008 |
| dollars.. | 45 483 | 35 625 | (NA) |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms.. | 98 | 127 | 114 |
| number.. | 2 404 | 1 866 | 1 454 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 62 | 55 | 67 |
| number.. | 1 513 | 892 | 957 |
| dollars.. | 129 973 | 31 497 | (NA) |
| Under 8 months old.....farms.. | 81 | 94 | 84 |
| number.. | 1 413 | 1 155 | 853 |
| Sales.....number.. | 822 | 550 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 62 085 | 17 257 | (NA) |
| 8 months old or older.....farms.. | 84 | 103 | 95 |
| number.. | 991 | 711 | 601 |
| Sales.....number.. | 691 | 342 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 67 888 | 14 240 | (NA) |
| Cattle and calves.....farms.. | 100 | 119 | 88 |
| number.. | 5 672 | 6 126 | 6 106 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 51 | 63 | 55 |
| number.. | 1 287 | 1 295 | 1 861 |
| dollars.. | 488 633 | 395 342 | (NA) |
| Cows.....farms.. | 88 | 90 | 72 |
| number.. | 3 067 | 2 824 | 2 882 |
| Sales.....number.. | 235 | 418 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 114 150 | 110 777 | (NA) |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS--Con. | | | |
| Cattle and calves--Con. | | | |
| Heifers and heifer calves 1 year old or older.....farms.. | 57 | 53 | 48 |
| number.. | 1 269 | 1 153 | 1 443 |
| Sales.....number.. | 282 | 301 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 100 755 | 120 128 | (NA) |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 1 year old or older.....farms.. | 75 | 89 | 61 |
| number.. | 866 | 625 | 715 |
| Sales.....number.. | 498 | 452 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 244 228 | 150 709 | (NA) |
| Calves under 1 year old.....farms.. | 58 | 67 | 57 |
| number.. | 470 | 1 524 | 1 066 |
| Sales.....number.. | 272 | 124 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 29 500 | 13 728 | (NA) |
| Livestock sales.....farms.. | 168 | 170 | 182 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 484 948 | 634 771 |
| Milk sales.....farms.. | 10 | 12 | 7 |
| quarts sold.. | 1 858 145 | 2 887 740 | 3 126 063 |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | 1 074 145 | 1 264 437 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | |
| Chickens.....farms.. | 65 | 154 | 142 |
| number.. | 18 345 | 31 478 | 56 434 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 12 | 25 | 22 |
| number.. | 20 071 | 16 673 | 8 669 |
| dollars.. | 15 216 | 14 703 | (NA) |
| 5 months old or older.....farms.. | 60 | 124 | 124 |
| number.. | 9 719 | 22 344 | 40 079 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry.....farms.. | 20 | 37 | 31 |
| number.. | 390 | 1 027 | 696 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 655 | 273 | 20 |
| dollars.. | 995 | 666 | (NA) |
| Chicken egg sales.....farms.. | 15 | 41 | 52 |
| dozens.. | 284 107 | 202 214 | 315 023 |
| dollars.. | 299 375 | 196 362 | (NA) |
| Poultry and egg sales.....farms.. | 21 | 54 | 57 |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | 211 731 | 296 262 |

## Table 10. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use, by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Farms | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Farms.....number.. | 303 | 378 | 327 | 212 | 219 | 279 | 236 | 136 | 18 | 34 | 39 | 17 | 66 | 65 | 52 | 59 |
| Land in farms[1].....acres.. | 20 824 | 24 397 | 24 703 | 20 470 | 18 689 | 21 100 | 21 548 | 17 669 | 416 | 1 143 | 837 | 552 | 1 719 | 2 154 | 2 318 | 2 249 |
| Cropland.....farms.. | 233 | 316 | 203 | 98 | 176 | 234 | 146 | 65 | 9 | 39 | 13 | 3 | 48 | 43 | 44 | 30 |
| acres.. | 1 823 | 1 699 | 2 458 | 9 416 | 1 475 | 1 493 | 2 277 | 9 286 | 24 | 118 | 17 | 3 | 324 | 88 | 164 | 127 |
| Harvested.....farms.. | 227 | 263 | 174 | 85 | 172 | 200 | 126 | 54 | 8 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 47 | 33 | 42 | 29 |
| acres.. | 819 | 1 184 | 751 | 737 | 654 | 1 034 | 654 | 626 | 17 | 90 | 7 | 2 | 148 | 60 | 90 | 109 |
| Other.....farms.. | 60 | 53 | 83 | 34 | 53 | 34 | 49 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 004 | 515 | 1 707 | 8 679 | 821 | 459 | 1 623 | 8 660 | 7 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 176 | 28 | 74 | 18 |
| Pasture or grazing land.....farms.. | 171 | 198 | 181 | 100 | 126 | 147 | 123 | 67 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 13 | 38 | 34 | 26 | 20 |
| acres.. | 15 985 | 18 929 | 15 452 | 7 583 | 14 733 | 16 833 | 13 836 | 6 208 | 194 | 390 | 400 | 223 | 1 058 | 1 706 | 1 216 | 1 152 |
| Woodland.....farms.. | 51 | 50 | 72 | 52 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 20 |
| acres.. | 1 713 | 2 408 | 5 321 | 2 366 | 1 347 | 1 554 | 4 059 | 1 385 | 186 | 599 | 389 | 317 | 180 | 255 | 873 | 664 |
| Other land.....farms.. | 237 | 253 | 287 | 163 | 177 | 205 | 203 | 102 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 10 | 47 | 26 | 49 | 51 |
| acres.. | 1 304 | 1 361 | 1 472 | 1 105 | 1 135 | 1 220 | 1 376 | 790 | 12 | 36 | 31 | 9 | 157 | 105 | 65 | 306 |

[1] Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 11. Size of Farms by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Farms | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Farms.....number.. | 303 | 378 | 327 | 212 | 219 | 279 | 236 | 136 | 18 | 34 | 39 | 17 | 66 | 65 | 52 | 59 |
| acres[1].. | 20 824 | 24 397 | 24 703 | 20 470 | 18 689 | 21 100 | 21 548 | 17 669 | 416 | 1 143 | 837 | 552 | 1 719 | 2 154 | 2 318 | 2 249 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 3 acres.....number.. | 75 | 91 | 109 | 66 | 54 | 60 | 81 | 42 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 19 |
| acres.. | 117 | 113 | 124 | 76 | 83 | 69 | 87 | 49 | (D) | 14 | 18 | 6 | (D) | 30 | 19 | 21 |
| 3 to 9 acres.....number.. | 114 | 147 | 94 | 55 | 75 | 105 | 57 | 29 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 18 |
| acres.. | 594 | 727 | 520 | 265 | 407 | 529 | 309 | 140 | 33 | 55 | 73 | 41 | 155 | 143 | 138 | 84 |
| 10 to 19 acres.....number.. | 32 | 54 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 46 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| acres.. | 418 | 690 | 448 | 279 | 314 | 593 | 353 | 148 | 49 | 32 | 51 | 25 | 55 | 65 | 44 | 106 |
| 20 to 49 acres.....number.. | 34 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| acres.. | 1 031 | 1 081 | 943 | 827 | 865 | 900 | 758 | 660 | 80 | 101 | 95 | - | 86 | 80 | 90 | 167 |
| 50 to 99 acres.....number.. | 18 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 196 | 1 310 | 1 418 | 1 079 | (D) | (D) | 1 241 | 963 | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | 178 | 116 |
| 100 to 174 acres.....number.. | 12 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 440 | 934 | 1 585 | 838 | 999 | (D) | 1 264 | 638 | - | (D) | (D) | 100 | 441 | (D) | (D) | 100 |
| 175 to 259 acres.....number.. | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 118 | 1 738 | 1 534 | 613 | 643 | 1 032 | 1 109 | 413 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | 706 | (D) | 200 |
| 260 to 499 acres.....number.. | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 2 318 | 3 115 | 3 025 | 2 593 | 2 318 | (D) | (D) | 1 398 | - | (D) | (D) | 380 | - | (D) | (D) | 815 |
| 500 to 999 acres.....number.. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 3 060 | 2 135 | 1 943 | 2 691 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 051 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 640 |
| 1,000 acres or more.....number.. | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres.. | 9 532 | 12 554 | 13 163 | 11 209 | 9 532 | 12 554 | 13 163 | 11 209 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 12. Farm Location, Type of Holding, and Labor Status, by Islands: 1982

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Farms | Virgin Islands | Saint Croix | Saint John | Saint Thomas |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOCATION | | | | |
| Farms | 303 | 219 | 18 | 66 |
| On hard surface road | 258 | 185 | 16 | 57 |
| Off hard surface road | 45 | 34 | 2 | 9 |
| Less than 1 mile | 19 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 to 2 miles | 25 | 17 | - | 8 |
| 3 to 4 miles | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 5 miles or more | - | - | - | - |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF HOLDING | | | | |
| Home consumption holdings | 86 | 74 | 10 | 2 |
| Sale holdings | 217 | 145 | 8 | 64 |
| Vegetable | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| Field and forage crop | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Fruit and nut | 59 | 30 | 1 | 28 |
| Dairy | 5 | 4 | - | 1 |
| Livestock | 112 | 72 | 6 | 34 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF HOLDING--Con. | | | | |
| Sale holdings--Con. | | | | |
| Poultry | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Nursery | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Mixed | 10 | 9 | - | 1 |
| Other | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| FARMS BY LABOR STATUS | | | | |
| Unpaid labor | 280 | 197 | 18 | 65 |
| Less than 25 days | 7 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 25 to 149 days | 39 | 30 | 9 | - |
| 150 days or more | 255 | 181 | 9 | 65 |
| Hired farm labor | 84 | 73 | 3 | 8 |
| Less than 25 days | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| 25 to 149 days | 35 | 32 | 1 | 2 |
| 150 days or more | 52 | 44 | 2 | 6 |

## Table 13. Farms and Land in Farms by Tenure and Place of Birth of Operator and Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Farms | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Farms.....number.. | 303 | 378 | 327 | 212 | 219 | 279 | 236 | 136 | 18 | 34 | 39 | 17 | 66 | 65 | 52 | 59 |
| Land in farms.....acres[1].. | 20 824 | 24 397 | 24 703 | 20 470 | 18 689 | 21 100 | 21 548 | 17 669 | 416 | 1 143 | 837 | 552 | 1 719 | 2 154 | 2 318 | 2 249 |
| Harvested cropland.....acres[1].. | 819 | 1 184 | 751 | 737 | 654 | 1 034 | 654 | 626 | 17 | 90 | 7 | 2 | 148 | 60 | 90 | 109 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators..... | 303 | 378 | 327 | 212 | 219 | 279 | 236 | 136 | 18 | 34 | 39 | 17 | 66 | 65 | 52 | 59 |
| Owners..... | 276 | 325 | 299 | 191 | 203 | 246 | 212 | 118 | 16 | 33 | 38 | 15 | 57 | 46 | 49 | 58 |
| Full owners..... | 243 | 295 | 281 | 183 | 175 | 222 | 202 | 113 | 14 | 33 | 36 | 15 | 54 | 40 | 43 | 55 |
| Part owners..... | 33 | 30 | 18 | 8 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Managers..... | 3 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - |
| Tenants..... | 24 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Land in farms (acres): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owners..... | 18 043 | 15 466 | 14 266 | 17 141 | 15 964 | 12 596 | 11 912 | 14 348 | 401 | 1 081 | 837 | 545 | 1 678 | 1 789 | 1 517 | 2 248 |
| Full owners..... | 7 775 | 8 433 | 8 947 | 8 865 | 5 780 | 5 887 | 6 808 | 6 575 | 392 | 1 081 | 830 | 545 | 1 603 | 1 465 | 1 309 | 1 745 |
| Part owners..... | 10 268 | 7 033 | 5 319 | 8 276 | 10 184 | 6 709 | 5 104 | 7 773 | 9 | - | 7 | - | 75 | 324 | 208 | 503 |
| Managers..... | 2 021 | 2 583 | 3 466 | 2 773 | 2 006 | 2 185 | 3 065 | 2 773 | 15 | 62 | - | - | - | 336 | 401 | - |
| Tenants..... | 760 | 6 348 | 6 971 | 556 | 719 | 6 319 | 6 571 | 548 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 41 | 29 | 400 | 1 |
| Harvested cropland (acres): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Owners..... | 781 | 993 | 659 | 323 | 628 | 861 | 563 | 213 | 17 | 89 | 7 | (Z) | 135 | 43 | 89 | 109 |
| Full owners..... | 632 | 473 | 310 | 293 | 491 | 346 | 237 | 201 | 15 | 89 | 7 | (Z) | 127 | 38 | 66 | 92 |
| Part owners..... | 148 | 520 | 349 | 30 | 137 | 515 | 326 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 23 | 17 |
| Managers..... | 4 | 19 | 88 | 246 | 4 | 14 | 87 | 246 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - |
| Tenants..... | 35 | 172 | 4 | 168 | 21 | 159 | 4 | 166 | - | - | - | 2 | 14 | 13 | - | - |
| Operators by place of birth: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands..... | 201 | 233 | 226 | 128 | 143 | 167 | 157 | 79 | 16 | 28 | 35 | 15 | 42 | 38 | 34 | 34 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 25 | 47 | 15 | 22 | 24 | 43 | 14 | 21 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Elsewhere..... | 77 | 98 | 86 | 62 | 52 | 69 | 65 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 24 |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 14. Field and Forage Crops by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Crop | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 197D | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 197D | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| FIELD CROPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassava.....farms.. | 46 | 67 | 38 | 13 | 44 | 53 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 12 | 7 |
| acres.. | 18 | 12 | 5 | 4 | (D) | 11 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (Z) | - | (Z) | (D) | 3 |
| pounds harvested.. | 15 783 | 9 710 | 7 510 | 2 413 | (D) | 8 060 | 6 335 | 678 | (D) | 815 | D) | 20 | - | 835 | (D) | 1 715 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 11 803 | 2 855 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 2 070 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 200 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 585 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 5 761 | 1 158 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 623 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 75 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 460 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dry beans.....farms.. | 24 | 38 | 29 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 6 | - |
| acres.. | 4 | 7 | 5 | (Z) | (D) | 5 | 4 | (Z) | (D) | 1 | - | - | - | (Z) | 1 | - |
| pounds harvested.. | 1 750 | 4 994 | 2 281 | 100 | (D) | 3 825 | 1 651 | 100 | (D) | 124 | (D) | - | - | 1 045 | (D) | - |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 815 | 1 830 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 960 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 860 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 699 | 1 612 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 676 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 930 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dry corn.....farms.. | 25 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 24 | 32 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 6 | 8 | 3 | 8 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 1 | - | (Z) | - | (D) | (D) | (Z) |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 073 | 5 964 | 6 476 | 15 012 | (D) | 5 335 | (D) | 14 952 | (D) | 554 | (D) | 20 | - | (D) | (D) | 40 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 1 246 | 880 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 246 | 880 | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 573 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | 573 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sorghum for grain.....farms.. | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres.. | (D) | - | (D) | 440 | (D) | - | (D) | 440 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds harvested.. | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | (D) | - | (D) | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| Sales.....pounds.. | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sweetpotatoes.....farms.. | 39 | 72 | 43 | 9 | 37 | 53 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| acres.. | 10 | 14 | 6 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 2 | 1 | (Z) | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| pounds harvested.. | 11 185 | 16 326 | 20 830 | 3 135 | (D) | 13 291 | 19 825 | 2 940 | (D) | 1 910 | 265 | 15 | - | 1 125 | 740 | 180 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 6 960 | 8 645 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 7 105 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 770 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 770 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 3 310 | 3 316 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 2 575 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 251 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 490 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Taniers.....farms.. | 11 | 45 | 26 | 5 | 9 | 33 | 17 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| acres.. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | (Z) | - | (Z) | (D) | 1 | 1 | (Z) |
| pounds harvested.. | 1 880 | 4 889 | 3 835 | 465 | (D) | 3 579 | 3 195 | 150 | - | 425 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 885 | (D) | 300 |
| Ssles.....pounds.. | 1 110 | 2 148 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 1 363 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 100 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 685 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollsrs.. | 542 | 826 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 571 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 25 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 230 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Yams.....farms.. | 25 | 47 | 34 | 10 | 21 | 37 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| acres.. | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | (D) | 1 | - | (Z) | (D) | 1 | 1 | (Z) |
| pounds harvested.. | 8 215 | 13 407 | 30 505 | 6 891 | 6 899 | 12 285 | 22 890 | 6 151 | (D) | 400 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 722 | (D) | 725 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 4 614 | 7 527 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 314 | 6 895 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 50 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 582 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 2 935 | 3 432 | (NA) | (NA) | 2 335 | 3 217 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 25 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 190 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other field crops.....farms.. | 5 | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | 5 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | 2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 3 | 18 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| pounds harvested.. | 1 820 | 4 810 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 820 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 670 | 2 870 | (NA) | (NA) | 670 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 385 | 2 231 | (NA) | (NA) | 385 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| FORAGE CROPS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sugarcane.....farms.. | 10 | 20 | 14 | (NA) | 8 | 6 | - | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | (NA) | 1 | 13 | 14 | (NA) |
| Plsnted.....acres.. | 3 | 7 | 4 | (NA) | 2 | (D) | - | (NA) | (D) | (D) | - | (NA) | (D) | 4 | 4 | (NA) |
| For cutting.....acres.. | 3 | 6 | 4 | (NA) | 2 | (D) | - | (NA) | (D) | (D) | - | (NA) | (D) | 4 | 4 | (NA) |
| For grazing.....acres.. | - | (Z) | 1 | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | (Z) | 1 | (NA) |
| For cutting and grszing.....acres.. | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| Sales.....dollars.. | 1 925 | 2 055 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 325 | 305 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 50 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 1 700 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sorghum.....fsrms.. | 3 | 7 | 10 | (NA) | 3 | 7 | 10 | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| Planted.....acres.. | 403 | 424 | 3 531 | (NA) | 403 | 424 | 3 531 | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| For cutting.....acres.. | 103 | 214 | 3 331 | (NA) | 103 | 214 | 3 331 | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| For grazing.....acres.. | 300 | - | 40 | (NA) | 300 | - | 40 | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| For cutting and grazing.....acres.. | - | 210 | 160 | (NA) | - | 210 | 160 | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| Sales.....dollars.. | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 15. Vegetables by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Crop | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Cabbage.....farms.. | 8 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 8 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| dollars.. | 1 099 | 450 | 1 210 | 100 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | D) | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | 100 |
| Carrots.....farms.. | 6 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| acres.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | (Z) | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 6 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| dollars.. | 1 815 | 4 620 | 1 200 | 2 070 | 1 815 | (D) | 385 | 780 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | 815 | 1 290 |
| Celery.....farms.. | 4 | 17 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 | 15 | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | (Z) | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 4 | 13 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | 15 | 6 |
| dollars.. | 12 950 | 1 596 | 1 800 | 1 985 | 12 950 | (D) | (D) | 790 | - | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | 1 240 | 1 195 |
| Cucumbers.....farms.. | 20 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| acres.. | 7 | 5 | 2 | 13 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 12 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (Z) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 20 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| dollars.. | 20 975 | 4 950 | 933 | 3 800 | (D) | (D) | 735 | 3 625 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 175 |
| Eggplant.....farms.. | 24 | 38 | 32 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 16 | 13 | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 2 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 1 | (D) | (Z) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 24 | 29 | 32 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 13 | 13 | 6 |
| dollars.. | 8 513 | 2 800 | 1 647 | 1 000 | (D) | 2 070 | 502 | 405 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 730 | (D) | 595 |
| Green beans.....farms.. | 8 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 1 | 1 | 1 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (Z) | (D) | 1 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 8 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| dollars.. | 4 810 | 375 | 335 | 140 | (D) | (D) | 145 | 40 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 100 |
| Lettuce.....farms.. | 7 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| acres.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 3 | - | - | (D) | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 7 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| dollars.. | 7 820 | 8 413 | 2 240 | 3 080 | 7 820 | (D) | (D) | 2 000 | - | - | (D) | - | - | 4 333 | 1 390 | 1 080 |
| Okra.....farms.. | 27 | 34 | 27 | 10 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| acres.. | 8 | 8 | 4 | 7 | (D) | 7 | 3 | 7 | (D) | - | (D) | (Z) | - | 1 | (D) | (Z) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 27 | 21 | 27 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| dollars.. | 2 900 | 1 873 | 2 485 | 2 585 | (D) | 1 803 | 2 300 | 2 545 | (D) | - | (D) | 30 | - | 70 | (D) | 10 |
| Onions.....farms.. | 5 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 15 | 5 |
| acres.. | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 5 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 15 | 5 |
| dollars.. | 51 450 | 4 425 | 3 760 | 3 215 | 51 450 | (D) | 90 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | 3 670 | 3 200 |
| Peppers.....farms.. | 22 | 43 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 5 |
| acres.. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | (D) | - | (Z) | (Z) | (D) | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 22 | 30 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 5 |
| dollars.. | 2 554 | 2 858 | 2 040 | 6 290 | 2 454 | 1 748 | 551 | 5 390 | (D) | - | 120 | 30 | (D) | 1 110 | 1 369 | 870 |
| Spinach.....farms.. | 5 | 15 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 | - | (NA) | (NA) | 1 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 2 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 5 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 | - | (NA) | (NA) | 1 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 4 398 | 3 997 | (NA) | (NA) | 4 300 | 3 722 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 275 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Squash.....farms.. | 10 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 10 | 3 |
| acres.. | 2 | 5 | 2 | (Z) | 2 | 3 | (D) | (Z) | 1 | 1 | (D) | - | - | 1 | 2 | (Z) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 10 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 9 | (D) | 1 | 3 | 6 | (D) | - | - | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| dollars.. | 2 770 | 2 172 | 760 | 220 | 2 370 | 1 398 | (D) | 20 | 400 | 375 | (D) | - | - | 399 | 695 | 200 |
| Tomatoes.....farms.. | 23 | 26 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| acres.. | 8 | 5 | 4 | 18 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | (D) | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 23 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| dollars.. | 33 710 | 6 528 | 2 327 | 7 405 | (D) | 3 307 | 1 197 | 7 065 | - | - | 310 | - | (D) | 3 221 | 820 | 340 |
| Other vegetables.....farms.. | 7 | 30 | (NA) | (NA) | 7 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 15 | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 8 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | - | 3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 7 | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | 7 | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | 14 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 40 261 | 5 607 | (NA) | (NA) | 40 261 | 1 817 | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | 3 790 | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 16. Fruits, Nuts, and Ornamental Plants and Other Nursery Products, by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Crop | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants....farms.. | 218 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 163 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 603 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 442 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Avocados....farms.. | 169 | 173 | 129 | 52 | 121 | 135 | 99 | 32 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 093 | 694 | 716 | 366 | 800 | 466 | 538 | 182 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 208 | 962 | 745 | 561 | 782 | 860 | 582 | 431 |
| number harvested.. | 31 874 | 15 472 | 16 561 | 10 026 | 21 119 | 11 490 | 11 501 | 7 617 |
| Sales....number.. | 25 203 | 5 288 | (NA) | (NA) | 16 628 | 3 878 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 14 793 | 2 988 | (NA) | (NA) | 8 855 | 2 418 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bananas....farms.. | 173 | 181 | 115 | 128 | 121 | 134 | 79 | 46 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 8 235 | 8 573 | 5 145 | 6 683 | 6 624 | 4 328 | 1 414 | 629 |
| hills of bearing age.. | 29 516 | 5 455 | 4 318 | 17 839 | 13 350 | 3 141 | 1 169 | 3 668 |
| bunches harvested.. | 11 532 | 3 232 | 4 785 | 2 872 | 6 765 | 2 450 | 1 294 | 2 832 |
| Sales....bunches.. | 8 764 | 1 138 | (NA) | (NA) | 4 808 | 533 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 62 584 | 5 306 | (NA) | (NA) | 28 804 | 2 480 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coconuts....farms.. | 151 | 200 | 161 | 126 | 113 | 156 | 126 | 44 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 744 | 3 537 | 3 808 | 3 572 | 1 626 | 2 557 | 3 520 | 846 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 2 335 | 2 987 | 2 711 | 3 555 | 1 482 | 2 647 | 2 245 | 1 548 |
| number harvested.. | 18 066 | 18 033 | 46 376 | 18 090 | 11 805 | 12 540 | 33 847 | 7 308 |
| Sales....number.. | 12 173 | 5 732 | (NA) | (NA) | 6 224 | 4 440 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 6 820 | 1 978 | (NA) | (NA) | 2 831 | 1 428 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grapefruits....farms.. | 63 | 70 | 60 | 20 | 57 | 60 | 58 | 18 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 267 | 158 | 85 | 88 | (D) | 117 | 80 | 64 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 282 | 313 | 338 | 168 | (D) | 309 | 338 | 153 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 615 | 2 738 | 9 750 | 2 742 | (D) | 2 638 | 9 750 | 2 352 |
| Sales....pounds.. | 2 502 | 1 150 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 1 150 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 1 257 | 305 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 305 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Limes and lemons....farms.. | 149 | 206 | 176 | 68 | 121 | 169 | 144 | 48 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 418 | 483 | 339 | 260 | 381 | 330 | 237 | 227 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 135 | 1 067 | 885 | 408 | 916 | 959 | 776 | 325 |
| pounds harvested.. | 12 472 | 18 368 | 35 099 | 4 815 | 11 102 | 16 853 | 30 349 | 4 127 |
| Sales....pounds.. | 3 945 | 9 075 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 050 | 8 335 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 2 188 | 2 664 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 864 | 2 316 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mangoes....farms.. | 190 | 208 | 182 | 89 | 139 | 158 | 142 | 50 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 088 | 1 681 | 840 | 758 | 1 423 | 1 119 | 694 | 520 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 3 082 | 3 654 | 2 423 | 2 932 | 2 430 | 3 181 | 2 002 | 2 555 |
| number harvested.. | 209 845 | 111 505 | 217 612 | 150 359 | 166 345 | 72 680 | 177 062 | 136 519 |
| Sales....number.. | 161 870 | 83 535 | (NA) | (NA) | 129 215 | 47 440 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 48 454 | 18 846 | (NA) | (NA) | 39 481 | 12 536 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oranges....farms.. | 95 | 119 | 92 | 36 | 84 | 99 | 81 | 30 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 399 | 359 | 306 | 193 | 342 | 212 | 275 | 176 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 446 | 346 | 733 | 203 | 430 | 338 | 725 | 172 |
| pounds harvested.. | 6 246 | 2 445 | 21 055 | 7 397 | 6 021 | 2 251 | 21 025 | 7 257 |
| Sales....pounds.. | 2 340 | 750 | (NA) | (NA) | 2 240 | 750 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 1 115 | 195 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 050 | 195 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Papayas....farms.. | 90 | 167 | 117 | 53 | 58 | 120 | 87 | 29 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 426 | 1 247 | 841 | 525 | 1 381 | 512 | 710 | 369 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 158 | 3 893 | 1 622 | 1 406 | 416 | 2 952 | 1 353 | 1 077 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 866 | 15 117 | 32 807 | 31 507 | 3 731 | 11 557 | 28 422 | 21 027 |
| Sales....pounds.. | 2 066 | 5 904 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 391 | 4 344 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 1 127 | 2 771 | (NA) | (NA) | 601 | 1 942 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pineapples....farms.. | 29 | 44 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 9 |
| plants not of bearing age.. | 955 | 2 126 | 737 | 162 | 793 | 426 | 619 | 156 |
| plants of bearing age.. | 1 440 | 1 244 | 1 116 | 3 169 | 292 | 736 | 1 031 | 2 556 |
| boxes harvested.. | 74 | 312 | 680 | 711 | 59 | 144 | 584 | 107 |
| Sales....boxes.. | 28 | 157 | (NA) | (NA) | 20 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 115 | 235 | (NA) | (NA) | 25 | 75 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Plantains....farms.. | 40 | 38 | 25 | 14 | 33 | 31 | 17 | 11 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 445 | 589 | 179 | 106 | (D) | 151 | 49 | 102 |
| hills of bearing age.. | 1 457 | 183 | 173 | 1 272 | (D) | 176 | 83 | 372 |
| bunches harvested.. | 950 | 91 | 284 | 663 | (D) | 85 | 185 | 637 |
| Sales....bunches.. | 849 | 27 | (NA) | (NA) | 233 | 22 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 6 860 | 193 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 650 | 138 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other fruits, nuts, and tree crops....farms.. | 55 | 144 | (NA) | (NA) | 50 | 118 | (NA) | (NA) |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 118 | 1 368 | (NA) | (NA) | 101 | 1 282 | (NA) | (NA) |
| trees of bearing age.. | 471 | 6 465 | (NA) | (NA) | 435 | 5 970 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number harvested.. | 2 465 | 12 516 | (NA) | (NA) | 2 404 | 8 166 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales....number.. | 756 | 3 940 | (NA) | (NA) | 712 | 2 040 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 483 | 1 353 | (NA) | (NA) | 468 | 753 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products....farms.. | 10 | 29 | 17 | (NA) | 9 | 12 | 14 | (NA) |
| sq. ft. under cover.. | 28 390 | 63 831 | 10 513 | (NA) | 28 390 | 49 951 | 10 513 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 2 | 31 | 12 | (NA) | (D) | 25 | 10 | (NA) |
| Sales....dollars.. | 89 700 | 353 507 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 334 165 | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 16. Fruits, Nuts, and Ornamental Plants and Other Nursery Products, by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Crop | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants.....farms.. | 8 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 47 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| acres.. | 13 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | 148 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Avocados.....farms.. | 5 | 13 | 1 | - | 43 | 25 | 29 | 20 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 29 | 69 | (D) | - | 264 | 159 | (D) | 184 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 5 | 9 | - | - | 421 | 93 | 163 | 130 |
| number harvested.. | 1 000 | 410 | - | - | 9 755 | 3 572 | 5 060 | 2 409 |
| Sales.....number.. | 400 | - | (NA) | (NA) | 8 175 | 1 410 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 200 | - | (NA) | (NA) | 5 738 | 570 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bananas.....farms.. | 8 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 44 | 24 | 32 | 81 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 428 | 1 755 | 138 | 10 | 1 183 | 2 490 | 3 593 | 6 044 |
| hills of bearing age.. | 118 | 1 237 | 232 | 20 | 16 048 | 1 077 | 2 917 | 14 151 |
| bunches harvested.. | 127 | 282 | 285 | 40 | 4 640 | 500 | 3 206 | - |
| Sales.....bunches.. | 87 | 130 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 869 | 475 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 960 | 671 | (NA) | (NA) | 32 820 | 2 155 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Coconuts.....farms.. | 4 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 21 | 32 | 80 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 38 | 489 | 43 | - | 1 080 | 491 | 245 | 2 726 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 47 | 148 | 45 | 9 | 806 | 192 | 421 | 1 998 |
| number harvested.. | 2 610 | 2 582 | 215 | - | 3 651 | 2 911 | 12 314 | 10 782 |
| Sales.....number.. | 2 000 | 581 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 949 | 711 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 500 | 182 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 489 | 368 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grapefruits.....farms.. | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | (D) | 14 | (D) | - | (D) | 27 | (D) | 24 |
| trees of bearing age.. | (D) | 4 | - | - | (D) | - | - | 15 |
| pounds harvested.. | (D) | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 390 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Limes and lemons.....farms.. | 6 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 29 | 14 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 16 | 65 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 88 | 93 | 29 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 19 | 86 | 20 | 30 | 200 | 22 | 89 | 53 |
| pounds harvested.. | 430 | 975 | 601 | 150 | 940 | 540 | 4 149 | 538 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 60 | 255 | (NA) | (NA) | 835 | 485 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 29 | 105 | (NA) | (NA) | 295 | 243 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mangoes.....farms.. | 5 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 31 | 37 | 35 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 21 | 110 | 6 | 11 | 644 | 452 | 140 | 227 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 20 | 37 | 34 | 17 | 632 | 436 | 387 | 360 |
| number harvested.. | 8 625 | 1 000 | 1 500 | 300 | 34 875 | 37 825 | 39 050 | 13 540 |
| Sales.....number.. | 5 015 | 650 | (NA) | (NA) | 27 640 | 35 445 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 1 503 | 118 | (NA) | (NA) | 7 470 | 6 192 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Oranges.....farms.. | 4 | 14 | 1 | - | 7 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 13 | 77 | (D) | - | 44 | 70 | (D) | 17 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 5 | 6 | - | - | 11 | 2 | 8 | 31 |
| pounds harvested.. | 200 | 194 | - | - | 25 | - | 30 | 140 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 75 | - | (NA) | (NA) | 25 | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 50 | - | (NA) | (NA) | 15 | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Papayas.....farms.. | 6 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 21 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 10 | 44 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 691 | 123 | 146 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 39 | 196 | 15 | 27 | 703 | 745 | 254 | 302 |
| pounds harvested.. | 270 | 2 250 | 55 | 750 | 865 | 1 310 | 4 330 | 9 730 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 45 | 460 | (NA) | (NA) | 630 | 1 100 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 21 | 164 | (NA) | (NA) | 505 | 665 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pineapples.....farms.. | 4 | 12 | - | - | 6 | 12 | 7 | 4 |
| plants not of bearing age.. | 125 | 880 | - | - | 37 | 820 | 118 | 6 |
| plants of bearing age.. | 135 | 337 | - | - | 1 013 | 171 | 85 | 613 |
| boxes harvested.. | 10 | 13 | - | - | 5 | 155 | 96 | 604 |
| Sales.....boxes.. | 3 | - | (NA) | (NA) | 5 | 150 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 50 | - | (NA) | (NA) | 40 | 160 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Plantains.....farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| hills of bearing age.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 846 | (D) | (D) | 900 |
| bunches harvested.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 616 | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| Sales.....bunches.. | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | 616 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | 5 210 | 55 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other fruits, nuts, and tree crops....farms.. | 5 | 15 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 11 | (NA) | (NA) |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 17 | 16 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 70 | (NA) | (NA) |
| trees of bearing age.. | 36 | 403 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 92 | (NA) | (NA) |
| number harvested.. | 61 | 2 500 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 1 850 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sales.....number.. | 44 | 500 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 1 400 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 15 | 175 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 425 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products.....farms.. | 1 | 16 | - | (NA) | - | 1 | 3 | (NA) |
| sq. ft. under cover.. | - | (D) | - | (NA) | - | (D) | - | (NA) |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | - | (NA) | - | (D) | 2 | (NA) |
| Sales.....dollars.. | (D) | (D) | - | (NA) | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 17. Livestock and Poultry by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| Horses, colts, and ponies.....farms.. | 29 | 44 | 47 | 39 | 28 | 41 | 41 | 29 |
| number.. | 151 | 208 | 216 | 183 | (D) | 195 | 200 | 157 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | (NA) | 7 | 2 |
| number.. | 13 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 5 |
| dollars.. | 5 750 | 2 150 | (NA) | (NA) | 5 750 | 2 000 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mules, asses, and burros.....farms.. | 3 | 6 | 9 | 10 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 3 | 8 | 29 | 16 | - | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| Sales.....farms.. | - | - | 1 | - | - | (NA) | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms.. | 65 | 76 | 64 | 31 | 47 | 51 | 41 | 22 |
| number.. | 2 889 | 2 631 | 3 122 | 2 185 | 2 233 | 2 212 | 2 728 | 2 080 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 46 | 32 | 38 | 19 | 30 | (NA) | 24 | 17 |
| number.. | 629 | 710 | 825 | 939 | 484 | 606 | 699 | 932 |
| dollars.. | 36 010 | 20 334 | (NA) | (NA) | 25 495 | 16 219 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Goats and kids.....farms.. | 133 | 176 | 149 | 88 | 96 | 128 | 102 | 54 |
| number.. | 4 035 | 5 849 | 4 162 | 2 721 | 3 [illegible] | 4 297 | 3 122 | 2 167 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 77 | 88 | 92 | 27 | 57 | (NA) | 62 | 20 |
| number.. | 920 | 1 352 | 1 008 | 730 | 679 | 985 | 768 | 646 |
| dollars.. | 45 483 | 35 625 | (NA) | (NA) | 28 238 | 26 895 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms.. | 98 | 127 | 114 | 61 | 63 | 89 | 83 | 46 |
| number.. | 2 404 | 1 866 | 1 454 | 898 | 1 008 | 1 078 | 1 026 | 711 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 62 | 55 | 67 | 34 | 34 | (NA) | 50 | 27 |
| number.. | 1 513 | 892 | 957 | 430 | 532 | 453 | 579 | 366 |
| dollars.. | 129 973 | 31 497 | (NA) | (NA) | 35 603 | 14 897 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Under 8 months old.....farms.. | 81 | 94 | 84 | 52 | 49 | 59 | 60 | 39 |
| number.. | 1 413 | 1 155 | 853 | 469 | 597 | 632 | 590 | 347 |
| Sales.....number.. | 822 | 550 | (NA) | (NA) | 398 | 310 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 62 085 | 17 257 | (NA) | (NA) | 25 095 | 8 187 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 months old or older.....farms.. | 84 | 103 | 95 | 48 | 51 | 71 | 71 | 34 |
| number.. | 991 | 711 | 601 | 429 | 411 | 446 | 436 | 364 |
| Sales.....number.. | 691 | 342 | (NA) | (NA) | 134 | 143 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 67 888 | 14 240 | (NA) | (NA) | 10 508 | 6 710 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cattle and calves.....farms.. | 100 | 119 | 88 | 53 | 73 | 90 | 68 | 39 |
| number.. | 5 672 | 6 126 | 6 106 | 5 645 | 5 244 | 5 507 | 5 228 | 4 890 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 51 | 63 | 55 | 34 | 36 | (NA) | 43 | 28 |
| number.. | 1 287 | 1 295 | 1 861 | 1 687 | 1 142 | 1 008 | 1 490 | 1 363 |
| dollars.. | 488 633 | 395 342 | (NA) | (NA) | 427 913 | 342 669 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cows.....farms.. | 88 | 90 | 72 | 51 | 65 | 66 | 55 | 37 |
| number.. | 3 067 | 2 824 | 2 882 | 2 947 | 2 821 | 2 407 | 2 467 | 2 427 |
| Sales.....number.. | 235 | 418 | (NA) | (NA) | 186 | 224 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 114 150 | 110 777 | (NA) | (NA) | 90 950 | 85 077 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Heifers and heifer calves 1 year old or older...farms.. | 57 | 53 | 48 | 38 | 42 | 44 | 41 | 30 |
| number.. | 1 269 | 1 153 | 1 443 | 1 103 | 1 210 | 1 075 | 1 231 | 946 |
| Sales.....number.. | 282 | 301 | (NA) | (NA) | 265 | 281 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 100 755 | 120 128 | (NA) | (NA) | 95 185 | 113 358 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 1 year old or older.....farms.. | 75 | 89 | 61 | 41 | 58 | 67 | 46 | 30 |
| number.. | 866 | 625 | 715 | 700 | 822 | 572 | 615 | 656 |
| Sales.....number.. | 498 | 452 | (NA) | (NA) | 459 | 418 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 244 228 | 150 709 | (NA) | (NA) | 220 678 | 137 789 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calves under 1 year old.....farms.. | 58 | 67 | 57 | 32 | 46 | 50 | 42 | 25 |
| number.. | 470 | 1 524 | 1 066 | 895 | 391 | 1 453 | 915 | 861 |
| Sales.....number.. | 272 | 124 | (NA) | (NA) | 232 | 85 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 29 500 | 13 728 | (NA) | (NA) | 21 100 | 6 445 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livestock sales.....farms.. | 168 | 170 | 182 | 78 | 113 | (NA) | 130 | 61 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 484 948 | 634 771 | 288 573 | 522 999 | 402 680 | 542 091 | 250 262 |
| Milk sales.....farms.. | 10 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| quarts.. | 1 858 145 | 2 887 740 | 3 126 063 | 3 082 015 | 1 680 825 | 2 086 944 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | 1 074 145 | 1 264 437 | 808 758 | 789 825 | 693 585 | (D) | (D) |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens.....farms.. | 65 | 154 | 142 | 79 | 59 | 119 | 107 | 56 |
| number.. | 18 345 | 31 478 | 56 434 | 15 859 | 17 820 | 23 741 | 49 002 | 14 804 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 12 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 11 | (NA) | 15 | 5 |
| number.. | 20 071 | 16 673 | 8 669 | 2 335 | (D) | 16 635 | 6 046 | 2 335 |
| dollars.. | 15 216 | 14 703 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 14 483 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 months old or older.....farms.. | 60 | 124 | 124 | 66 | 54 | 92 | 91 | 49 |
| number.. | 9 719 | 22 344 | 40 079 | 13 034 | 9 264 | 17 151 | 38 306 | 12 733 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry.....farms.. | 20 | 37 | 31 | 13 | 18 | 32 | 21 | 8 |
| number.. | 390 | 1 027 | 696 | 161 | (D) | 925 | 628 | 120 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | 2 | (NA) | 1 | (NA) |
| number.. | 655 | 273 | 20 | (NA) | (D) | 273 | 20 | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 995 | 666 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 666 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chicken egg sales.....farms.. | 15 | 41 | 52 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 41 | 9 |
| dozens.. | 284 107 | 202 214 | 315 023 | 165 191 | 283 407 | 185 501 | 274 671 | 165 185 |
| dollars.. | 299 375 | 196 362 | (NA) | (NA) | 298 450 | 164 527 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Poultry and egg sales.....farms.. | 21 | 54 | 57 | 12 | 18 | (NA) | 44 | 11 |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | 211 731 | 296 262 | 120 702 | 314 316 | 179 676 | 256 387 | 120 696 |

## Table 17. Livestock and Poultry by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years – Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| Horses, colts, and ponies....farms.. | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| number.. | (D) | - | (D) | 1 | - | 13 | (D) | 25 |
| Sales....farms.. | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | 1 |
| number.. | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| dollars.. | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | 150 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mules, asses, and burros....farms.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 11 |
| Sales....farms.. | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | 1 | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| dollars.. | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Sheep and lambs....farms.. | 4 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 2 |
| number.. | 234 | 175 | 167 | 80 | 422 | 244 | 227 | 25 |
| Sales....farms.. | 4 | (NA) | 7 | 2 | 12 | (NA) | 7 | - |
| number.. | 57 | 53 | 43 | 7 | 88 | 51 | 83 | - |
| dollars.. | 3 800 | 2 105 | (NA) | (NA) | 6 715 | 2 010 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Goats and kids....farms.. | 11 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 26 | 29 | 20 | 21 |
| number.. | 362 | 888 | 642 | 190 | 629 | 664 | 398 | 364 |
| Sales....farms.. | 6 | (NA) | 21 | 5 | 14 | (NA) | 9 | 2 |
| number.. | 106 | 254 | 135 | 21 | 135 | 113 | 105 | 63 |
| dollars.. | 6 000 | 5 690 | (NA) | (NA) | 11 245 | 3 040 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Hogs and pigs....farms.. | 8 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 9 |
| number.. | 393 | 210 | 225 | 46 | 1 003 | 578 | 203 | 141 |
| Sales....farms.. | 6 | (NA) | 8 | 3 | 22 | (NA) | 9 | 4 |
| number.. | 529 | 164 | 85 | 31 | 452 | 275 | 293 | 33 |
| dollars.. | 52 690 | 5 785 | (NA) | (NA) | 41 680 | 10 815 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Under 8 months old....farms.. | 7 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 10 | 9 |
| number.. | 254 | 162 | 128 | 25 | 562 | 361 | 135 | 97 |
| Sales....number.. | 20 | 40 | (NA) | (NA) | 404 | 200 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 790 | 1 040 | (NA) | (NA) | 36 200 | 8 030 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 months old or older....farms.. | 8 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 9 |
| number.. | 139 | 48 | 97 | 21 | 441 | 217 | 68 | 44 |
| Sales....number.. | 509 | 124 | (NA) | (NA) | 48 | 75 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 51 900 | 4 745 | (NA) | (NA) | 5 480 | 2 785 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cattle and calves....farms.. | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 10 |
| number.. | 57 | 137 | 90 | 49 | 371 | 482 | 788 | 706 |
| Sales....farms.. | 3 | (NA) | 3 | 1 | 12 | (NA) | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | 17 | 33 | 14 | 2 | 128 | 254 | 357 | 322 |
| dollars.. | 13 620 | 6 700 | (NA) | (NA) | 47 100 | 45 973 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cows....farms.. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 10 |
| number.. | 38 | 75 | 27 | 23 | 208 | 342 | 388 | 497 |
| Sales....number.. | 1 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | 48 | 187 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | 600 | 3 650 | (NA) | (NA) | 22 600 | 22 050 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Heifers and heifer calves 1 year old or older...farms.. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | 34 | 42 | 8 | (D) | 44 | 170 | 149 |
| Sales....number.. | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 20 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 6 770 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 1 year old or older....farms.. | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | 17 | 9 | 11 | (D) | 36 | 91 | 33 |
| Sales....number.. | (D) | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 22 | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | (D) | 2 550 | (NA) | (NA) | (D) | 10 370 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Calves under 1 year old....farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Sales....number.. | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | 40 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| dollars.. | - | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | 8 400 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livestock sales....farms.. | 9 | (NA) | 30 | 8 | 46 | (NA) | 22 | 9 |
| dollars.. | 76 110 | 20 280 | 12 413 | 2 347 | 106 740 | 61 988 | 80 267 | 35 964 |
| Milk sales....farms.. | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| quarts.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens....farms.. | 5 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 17 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 029 | 771 | 111 | (D) | 6 708 | 6 661 | 944 |
| Sales....farms.. | 1 | (NA) | 2 | - | - | (NA) | 5 | - |
| number.. | (D) | - | 220 | - | - | 38 | 2 403 | - |
| dollars.. | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | 220 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 months old or older....farms.. | 5 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 13 |
| number.. | (D) | 315 | 691 | 39 | (D) | 4 878 | 1 082 | 262 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry....farms.. | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 21 | - | - | (D) | 47 | 41 |
| Sales....farms.. | 1 | (NA) | - | (NA) | - | (NA) | - | (NA) |
| number.. | (D) | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) |
| dollars.. | (D) | - | (NA) | (NA) | - | - | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chicken egg sales....farms.. | 3 | 8 | 6 | - | - | 13 | 5 | 1 |
| dozens.. | 700 | 1 031 | 4 852 | - | - | 15 682 | 35 500 | 6 |
| dollars.. | 925 | 1 205 | (NA) | (NA) | - | 30 630 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Poultry and egg sales....farms.. | 3 | (NA) | 6 | - | - | (NA) | 7 | 1 |
| dollars.. | 1 270 | 1 205 | 5 320 | - | - | 30 850 | 34 555 | 6 |

## Table 18. Equipment and Specified Facilities by Tenure of Operator and Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tractors.....farms.. | 55 | 46 | 43 | 34 | 54 | 45 | 41 | 33 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 121 | 108 | 102 | 62 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 61 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| Full owners.....farms.. | 36 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 36 | 28 | 28 | 22 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | 86 | 71 | 43 | 30 | 86 | 71 | (D) | 30 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Part owners.....farms.. | 15 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 26 | 13 | 11 | 30 | (D) | 13 | 10 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | 1 |
| Managers.....farms.. | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | (D) | 4 | 42 | 17 | (D) | 4 | 42 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tenants.....farms.. | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| number.. | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | (D) | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Motortrucks.....farms.. | 174 | 180 | 155 | 83 | 127 | 142 | 122 | 54 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 30 | 31 | 26 |
| number.. | 234 | 261 | 226 | 109 | 169 | 209 | 184 | 70 | 10 | 11 | (D) | 3 | 55 | 41 | (D) | 36 |
| Full owners.....farms.. | 136 | 131 | 125 | 68 | 101 | 106 | 98 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 18 | 25 | 22 |
| number.. | 170 | 185 | 154 | 76 | 132 | 156 | 126 | 46 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 32 | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Part owners.....farms.. | 24 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | 47 | 44 | 18 | 13 | (D) | 30 | 12 | 5 | (D) | - | | - | 18 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| Managers.....farms.. | 2 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| number.. | (D) | 14 | 35 | 16 | (D) | 9 | 35 | 16 | (D) | (D) | | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Tenants.....farms.. | 12 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 18 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 3 | (D) | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| Automobiles.....farms.. | 153 | 225 | 211 | 105 | 121 | 180 | 162 | 73 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 24 | 24 | 33 | 27 |
| number.. | 196 | 300 | 317 | 153 | 158 | 244 | 246 | 110 | 13 | 29 | 18 | 5 | 25 | 27 | 53 | 38 |
| Full owners.....farms.. | 126 | 179 | 183 | 94 | 99 | 144 | 140 | 63 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 15 | 28 | 26 |
| number.. | 164 | 236 | 254 | 134 | 133 | 192 | 199 | 92 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 21 | 16 | (D) | 37 |
| Part owners.....farms.. | 17 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 21 | 37 | 20 | 4 | (D) | 31 | 9 | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | 10 | 1 |
| Managers.....farms.. | 2 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| number.. | (D) | 16 | 25 | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Tenants.....farms.. | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| number.. | (D) | 11 | 18 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| SPECIFIED FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity.....farms.. | 267 | 344 | 306 | 180 | 201 | 266 | 222 | 118 | 17 | 30 | 33 | 12 | 49 | 48 | 51 | 50 |
| Full owners..... | 226 | 272 | 264 | 159 | 166 | 210 | 190 | 101 | 14 | 29 | 31 | 12 | 46 | 33 | 43 | 46 |
| Part owners..... | 29 | 28 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Managers..... | 2 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - |
| Tenants..... | 10 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| No electricity.....farms.. | 36 | 31 | 21 | 32 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 9 |
| Full owners..... | 17 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | - | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | - | 9 |
| Part owners..... | 4 | 2 | - | (NA) | 2 | 1 | - | (NA) | 1 | - | - | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | (NA) |
| Managers..... | 1 | 4 | - | (NA) | 1 | - | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | 4 | - | (NA) |
| Tenants..... | 14 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Piped running water.....farms.. | 264 | 326 | 249 | 165 | 190 | 252 | 202 | 109 | 16 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 58 | 48 | 33 | 47 |
| Full owners..... | 220 | 254 | 214 | 146 | 158 | 201 | 173 | 94 | 13 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 49 | 28 | 27 | 43 |
| Part owners..... | 29 | 29 | 14 | 7 | 25 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Managers..... | 2 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Tenants..... | 13 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| No piped running water.....farms.. | 39 | 49 | 78 | 47 | 29 | 24 | 34 | 27 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 12 |
| Full owners..... | 23 | 38 | 67 | 37 | 17 | 18 | 29 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 12 |
| Part owners..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Managers..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | 1 | 1 | - | (NA) | - | - | - | (NA) | - | 2 | 1 | (NA) |
| Tenants..... | 11 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Wells.....farms.. | 158 | 135 | 115 | 49 | 100 | 110 | 93 | 42 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 55 | 16 | 12 | 5 |
| number.. | 246 | 243 | 184 | 82 | 168 | 192 | 152 | 69 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 74 | 34 | 20 | 11 |
| Full owners.....farms.. | 124 | 99 | 94 | 41 | 77 | 82 | 73 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 11 | 5 |
| number.. | 182 | 173 | 130 | 60 | 117 | 135 | 104 | 47 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 61 | 23 | 14 | 11 |
| Part owners.....farms.. | 18 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| number.. | 40 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 35 | (D) | 19 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 5 | (D) | - | - |
| Managers.....farms.. | 1 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| number.. | (D) | 20 | 15 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Tenants.....farms.. | 15 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| number.. | (D) | 15 | 20 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | - | - | - | - | 8 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Reporting no wells.....farms.. | 145 | 243 | 212 | 137 | 119 | 169 | 143 | 75 | 15 | 25 | 29 | 9 | 11 | 49 | 40 | 53 |
| Full owners..... | 119 | 196 | 187 | 125 | 98 | 140 | 129 | 67 | 11 | 25 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 31 | 32 | 50 |
| Part owners..... | 15 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Managers..... | 2 | 13 | 4 | (NA) | 1 | 8 | 3 | (NA) | 1 | - | - | (NA) | - | 5 | 1 | (NA) |
| Tenants..... | 9 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 |

## Table 19. Selected Farm Production Expenses by Tenure of Operator and Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Virgin Islands | | | | | | | | Saint Croix | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | | | Expenses (dollars) | | | | Farms | | | | Expenses (dollars) | | | |
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Machine hire and customwork.. | 120 | 103 | 76 | 35 | 135 943 | 109 942 | 43 426 | 21 351 | 109 | 85 | 66 | 35 | 101 793 | 86 392 | 36 406 | 21 351 |
| Full owners..... | 90 | 78 | 61 | 28 | 82 599 | 61 909 | 25 096 | 17 140 | 84 | 61 | 53 | 28 | 60 099 | (D) | (D) | 17 140 |
| Part owners..... | 22 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 43 064 | 35 000 | 9 500 | 1 401 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 2 | D) | 35 000 | (D) | 1 401 |
| Managers..... | - | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 213 | 1 330 | 810 | - | 7 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 213 | 1 330 | 810 |
| Tenants..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 280 | 8 820 | 7 500 | 2 000 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | D) | (D) | 7 500 | 2 000 |
| Hired farm labor..... | 84 | 114 | 111 | 76 | 905 657 | 915 978 | 960 500 | 441 243 | 71 | 88 | 77 | 57 | 845 407 | 830 313 | 572 949 | 293 792 |
| Full owners..... | 62 | 81 | 89 | 63 | 576 387 | 430 028 | 306 975 | 160 119 | 52 | 62 | 61 | 46 | 537 937 | 375 691 | 282 784 | 130 068 |
| Part owners..... | 16 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 301 820 | 266 891 | 194 715 | 186 424 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 143 355 | 69 024 |
| Managers..... | - | 9 | 6 | 4 | - | 102 599 | 83 000 | D) | - | 7 | 6 | 4 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tenants..... | 6 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 27 450 | 116 460 | 375 810 | (D) | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | D) | 99 160 | (D) | (D) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... | 203 | 251 | 220 | 112 | 999 645 | 868 732 | 1 020 423 | 420 013 | 145 | 186 | 155 | 87 | 805 385 | 697 287 | 616 766 | 269 286 |
| Full owners..... | 157 | 189 | 188 | 96 | 371 202 | 404 957 | 336 528 | 128 106 | 112 | 142 | 132 | 74 | 275 152 | (D) | 269 763 | 121 675 |
| Part owners..... | 27 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 526 007 | 389 860 | 292 075 | 216 609 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 447 007 | 354 370 | 285 808 | 72 513 |
| Managers..... | 2 | 19 | 5 | 3 | (D) | 31 802 | 4 103 | 53 250 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | (D) | 18 765 | (D) | 53 250 |
| Tenants..... | 17 | 20 | 13 | 7 | (D) | 42 113 | 387 717 | 22 048 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 6 | (D) | D) | (D) | 21 848 |
| Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides..... | 64 | 89 | 84 | 44 | 74 977 | 49 948 | 26 930 | 7 668 | 46 | 59 | 48 | 29 | 70 557 | 47 036 | 19 795 | 5 756 |
| Full owners..... | 54 | 64 | 67 | 33 | 73 048 | 26 821 | 16 693 | 2 880 | 37 | 44 | 38 | 20 | (D) | 24 950 | 12 483 | 1 318 |
| Part owners..... | 7 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 1 798 | 21 067 | 7 137 | 3 068 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | (D) | 20 877 | 5 412 | 2 718 |
| Managers..... | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 317 | (D) | 70 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | (D) | (D) | 70 |
| Tenants. ..... | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 131 | 1 743 | (D) | 1 650 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 131 | (D) | (D) | 1 650 |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased..... | 66 | 79 | 65 | 31 | 66 540 | 41 413 | 32 322 | 22 204 | 40 | 56 | 40 | 20 | 60 050 | 35 793 | 25 743 | 19 511 |
| Full owners..... | 55 | 60 | 53 | 21 | 51 827 | 21 887 | 16 154 | 3 710 | 32 | 43 | 32 | 12 | 45 957 | 20 369 | 12 460 | 1 885 |
| Part owners..... | 8 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 14 396 | 8 613 | 13 668 | 4 694 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | (D) | 8 161 | 10 783 | 3 826 |
| Managers..... | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 083 | 2 500 | 8 800 | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | (D) | 2 500 | 8 800 |
| Tenants..... | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 317 | 9 830 | (NA) | 5 000 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | 5 000 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... | 59 | 92 | 76 | 30 | 75 170 | 87 249 | 60 482 | 132 934 | 36 | 52 | 47 | 25 | 57 510 | 76 175 | 49 900 | 91 479 |
| Full owners..... | 41 | 73 | 65 | 25 | 31 816 | 57 310 | 31 262 | 45 176 | 23 | 42 | 39 | 21 | (D) | 48 250 | 22 680 | (D) |
| Part owners..... | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 829 | 8 084 | 6 750 | (D) | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 7 650 | (D) | (D) |
| Managers..... | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 640 | (D) | 1 610 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | (D) | (D) | 1 610 |
| Tenants..... | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 34 525 | 17 215 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 30 775 | (D) | 16 685 | (D) |

| Item | Saint John | | | | | | | | Saint Thomas | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | | | Expenses (dollars) | | | | Farms | | | | Expenses (dollars) | | | |
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Machine hire and customwork.. | 4 | 7 | 1 | - | 13 000 | 3 600 | (D) | - | 7 | 11 | 9 | - | 21 150 | 19 950 | (D) | - |
| Full owners..... | 3 | 7 | 1 | - | (D) | 3 600 | (D) | - | 3 | 10 | 7 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Part owners..... | 1 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Managers..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tenants..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (NA) | - |
| Hired farm labor..... | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 10 150 | 12 320 | 2 734 | 1 700 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 17 | 50 100 | 73 345 | 384 817 | 145 751 |
| Full owners..... | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 10 150 | 12 320 | 2 734 | 1 700 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 28 300 | 42 017 | 21 457 | 28 351 |
| Part owners..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 117 400 |
| Managers..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | (D) | (NA) | - |
| Tenants..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | (D) | 17 300 | (D) | - |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... | 16 | 24 | 35 | 12 | 25 510 | 43 339 | 15 697 | 2 575 | 42 | 41 | 30 | 13 | 168 750 | 128 106 | 387 960 | 148 152 |
| Full owners..... | 13 | 23 | 32 | 11 | 22 750 | (D) | 13 330 | 2 375 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 11 | 73 300 | 66 065 | 53 435 | 4 056 |
| Part owners..... | 1 | - | 2 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | (D) | 35 490 | 6 000 | 144 096 |
| Managers..... | 1 | 1 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Tenants..... | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | (D) | - | (D) | 200 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides..... | 4 | 6 | 6 | - | 250 | 450 | 500 | - | 14 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 4 170 | 2 462 | 6 635 | 1 912 |
| Full owners..... | 3 | 6 | 5 | - | (D) | 450 | (D) | - | 14 | 14 | 24 | 13 | 4 170 | 1 421 | (D) | 1 562 |
| Part owners..... | 1 | - | 1 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 190 | (D) | 350 |
| Managers..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Tenants..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 520 | 130 | 334 | 100 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 5 970 | 5 490 | 6 245 | 2 593 |
| Full owners..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | (D) | 130 | 334 | 100 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 8 | (D) | 1 388 | 3 360 | 1 725 |
| Part owners..... | 1 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 452 | 2 885 | 868 |
| Managers..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | (D) | (NA) | - |
| Tenants..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (NA) | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... | 5 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 1 370 | 4 421 | 1 877 | 150 | 18 | 26 | 14 | 4 | 16 290 | 6 653 | 8 705 | 41 305 |
| Full owners..... | 4 | 14 | 15 | 1 | (D) | 4 421 | 1 877 | 150 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 12 540 | 4 639 | 6 705 | (D) |
| Part owners..... | 1 | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 434 | (D) | (D) |
| Managers..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | (D) | (NA) | - |
| Tenants..... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 750 | (D) | (D) | - |

## Table 20. Off-Farm Work by Islands: 1982 and Earlier Census Years

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Virgin Islands | | | | Saint Croix | | | | Saint John | | | | Saint Thomas | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 | 1982 | 1978 | 1975 | 1970 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 111 | 146 | 132 | 66 | 95 | 107 | 84 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 26 | 21 |
| Any | 192 | 232 | 195 | 146 | 124 | 172 | 152 | 94 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 51 | 36 | 26 | 38 |
| 1 to 49 days | 14 | 3 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 days | 3 | 11 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 2 | 3 | | | - | 3 | | |
| 100 to 149 days | 4 | 17 | 47 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 32 | 11 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 5 | 7 | 11 |
| 150 to 199 days | 33 | 10 | | | 27 | 8 | | | 2 | - | | | 4 | 2 | | |
| 200 days or more | 138 | 191 | 112 | 112 | 81 | 144 | 94 | 75 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 47 | 26 | 16 | 24 |
| Full owners by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 94 | 113 | 111 | 56 | 80 | 85 | 70 | 36 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| Any | 149 | 182 | 170 | 127 | 95 | 137 | 132 | 77 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 41 | 22 | 23 | 37 |
| 1 to 49 days | 7 | 2 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 days | 3 | 8 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | | | - | 3 | | |
| 100 to 149 days | 3 | 15 | 39 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 28 | 9 | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 11 |
| 150 to 199 days | 28 | 7 | | | 23 | 6 | | | 2 | - | | | 3 | 1 | | |
| 200 days or more | 108 | 150 | 99 | 98 | 64 | 116 | 82 | 63 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 38 | 14 | 15 | 23 |
| Part owners by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 14 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Any | 19 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 1 to 49 days | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | | | - | - | | | - | - | | | - | - | | |
| 150 to 149 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 150 to 199 days | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | | | - | - | | | - | 1 | | |
| 200 days or more | 13 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Managers by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | - | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Any | 3 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | - | 1 | | | - | 1 | | | - | - | | | - | - | | |
| 100 to 149 days | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 150 to 199 days | - | - | | | - | - | | | - | - | | | - | - | | |
| 200 days or more | 3 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Tenants by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 3 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Any | 21 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 5 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | - | 2 | | | - | 2 | | | - | - | | | - | - | | |
| 100 to 149 days | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 150 to 199 days | 2 | - | | | 1 | - | | | - | - | | | 1 | - | | |
| 200 days or more | 14 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | - | 1 |

## Table 21. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1982**

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Less than 3 acres | 3 to 9 acres | 10 to 19 acres | 20 to 49 acres | 50 to 99 acres | 100 to 174 acres | 175 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number.. | 303 | 75 | 114 | 32 | 34 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Percent of farms..... | 100.0 | 24.8 | 37.6 | 10.6 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| Land in farms[1].....acres.. | 20 824 | 117 | 594 | 418 | 1 031 | 1 196 | 1 440 | 1 118 | 2 318 | 3 060 | 9 532 |
| Percent distribution..... | 100.0 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 5.4 | 11.1 | 14.7 | 45.8 |
| Average size of farm.....acres.. | 68.7 | 1.6 | 5.2 | 13.1 | 30.3 | 66.4 | 120.0 | 223.6 | 386.3 | 765.0 | 3 177.3 |
| LAND USE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland.....farms.. | 233 | 59 | 95 | 24 | 28 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 823 | 59 | 244 | 117 | 339 | 232 | 193 | 82 | 146 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested.....farms.. | 227 | 59 | 93 | 24 | 27 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 819 | 53 | 200 | 82 | 174 | 123 | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other.....farms.. | 60 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres.. | 1 004 | 6 | 44 | 35 | 166 | 109 | 168 | D) | D) | (D) | - |
| Pasture or grazing land.....farms.. | 171 | 25 | 61 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| acres.. | 15 985 | 22 | 217 | 182 | 506 | 808 | 1 114 | 755 | 1 850 | 2 430 | 8 100 |
| Woodland.....farms.. | 51 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 713 | 7 | 38 | 83 | 94 | 15 | (D) | 156 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Other land.....farms.. | 237 | 53 | 96 | 24 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 304 | 29 | 95 | 35 | 91 | 142 | (D) | 125 | 322 | (D) | (D) |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators..... | 303 | 75 | 114 | 32 | 34 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Full owners..... | 243 | 65 | 92 | 23 | 29 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Part owners..... | 33 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Managers..... | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tenants..... | 24 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms..... | 303 | 75 | 114 | 32 | 34 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Less than 3 acres..... | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 to 9 acres..... | 114 | - | 114 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | 32 | - | - | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 49 acres..... | 34 | - | - | - | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 18 | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 174 acres..... | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| 175 to 259 acres..... | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Home consumption holdings..... | 86 | 26 | 36 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Sale holdings..... | 217 | 49 | 78 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Vegetable..... | 14 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Field and forage crop..... | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fruit and nut..... | 59 | 15 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Dairy..... | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Livestock..... | 112 | 20 | 32 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Poultry..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursery..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mixed..... | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 2 years..... | 27 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 2 to 4 years..... | 47 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 46 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 10 years or more..... | 183 | 38 | 76 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 12 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 55 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 69 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 87 | 25 | 35 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 65 years and over..... | 74 | 18 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Average age..... | 55 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 51 | 61 | 48 | 59 | 63 | 53 | 55 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated..... | 248 | 63 | 96 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Not on farm operated..... | 55 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Operators by place of birth: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands..... | 201 | 43 | 74 | 23 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 25 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Elsewhere..... | 77 | 23 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 21. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1982**—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Less than 3 acres | 3 to 9 acres | 10 to 19 acres | 20 to 49 acres | 50 to 99 acres | 100 to 174 acres | 175 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 111 | 24 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Any | 192 | 51 | 76 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 14 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 149 days | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 150 to 199 days | 33 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 138 | 40 | 61 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Operators by main occupation: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural | 132 | 24 | 43 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Nonagricultural | 171 | 51 | 71 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| LOCATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | 303 | 75 | 114 | 32 | 34 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| On hard surface road | 258 | 66 | 96 | 28 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Off hard surface road | 45 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Less than 1 mile | 19 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 to 2 miles | 25 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 to 4 miles | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 miles or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LABOR STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unpaid labor—farms | 280 | 73 | 110 | 31 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| workers | 485 | 134 | 169 | 64 | 56 | 24 | 24 | 4 | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| Less than 25 days—farms | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| workers | 8 | (D) | 5 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 149 days—farms | 39 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| workers | 63 | (D) | 28 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| 150 days or more—farms | 255 | 70 | 97 | 26 | 30 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| workers | 414 | 121 | 136 | 50 | (D) | 22 | 18 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired farm labor—farms | 84 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| workers | 228 | 18 | 33 | 16 | 51 | 39 | (D) | 5 | 8 | 35 | (D) |
| Less than 25 days—farms | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| workers | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 149 days—farms | 35 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| workers | 72 | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| 150 days or more—farms | 52 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| workers | 151 | (D) | 22 | 10 | 29 | 30 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 6 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100 to $499 | 68 | 31 | 26 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500 to $1,199 | 69 | 27 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $1,200 to $2,499 | 54 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| $10,000 or more | 29 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tractors—farms | 55 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 121 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 49 | 8 | 5 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| Motortrucks—farms | 174 | 40 | 60 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 234 | 42 | 67 | 19 | 35 | 38 | 9 | (D) | 8 | 6 | (D) |
| Automobiles—farms | 153 | 37 | 52 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 196 | 43 | 63 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 7 | (D) | 5 | 3 | (D) |
| SPECIFIED FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity—farms | 267 | 69 | 96 | 27 | 31 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Piped running water—farms | 264 | 71 | 92 | 28 | 29 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Wells—farms | 158 | 27 | 53 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| number | 246 | 27 | 60 | 20 | 33 | 23 | 17 | 8 | 22 | (D) | (D) |
| SELECTED PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machine hire and customwork—farms | 120 | 17 | 43 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| dollars | 135 943 | 6 784 | 22 685 | 14 833 | 17 720 | 12 964 | 12 830 | 16 900 | (D) | 14 390 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor—farms | 84 | 9 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| dollars | 905 657 | 21 125 | 54 992 | 42 950 | 225 620 | 196 278 | 16 984 | (D) | 32 270 | 131 038 | (D) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry—farms | 203 | 48 | 76 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| dollars | 999 645 | 47 513 | 252 147 | (D) | 34 261 | 158 010 | 18 266 | 23 100 | 66 800 | 182 376 | (D) |
| Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides—farms | 64 | 22 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| dollars | 74 977 | 2 128 | 6 662 | 527 | 2 975 | 60 625 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased—farms | 66 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| dollars | 66 540 | 3 197 | 5 450 | (D) | 11 830 | 33 526 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased—farms | 59 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| dollars | 75 170 | 5 871 | 37 700 | 3 020 | 6 225 | 13 884 | 5 995 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 21. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1982** – Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Less than 3 acres | 3 to 9 acres | 10 to 19 acres | 20 to 49 acres | 50 to 99 acres | 100 to 174 acres | 175 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SALES BY COMMODITY GROUP OR PRODUCT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Field, forage, and vegetable crops.....farms.. | 69 | 24 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| dollars.. | 212 155 | 34 326 | 30 217 | 42 076 | 60 300 | 36 341 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Fruits and nuts.....farms.. | 130 | 37 | 51 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - |
| dollars.. | 145 796 | 17 874 | 41 857 | 24 004 | (D) | 21 033 | 20 735 | - | D) | - | - |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products.....farms.. | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 89 700 | (D) | (D) | (D) | D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Livestock.....farms.. | 168 | 37 | 54 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 26 180 | 69 576 | (D) | 43 510 | 46 511 | 37 211 | 79 250 | 29 716 | 67 200 | (D) |
| Milk.....farms.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | (D) | (D) | - | - | D) | D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs.....farms.. | 21 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | 2 571 | 303 400 | (D) | D) | (D) | D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| SELECTED FRUITS AND NUTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants.....farms.. | 218 | 54 | 91 | 24 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| acres.. | 603 | 38 | 170 | 65 | 148 | 103 | 21 | (D) | 46 | (D) | - |
| Avocados.....farms.. | 169 | 42 | 74 | 18 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 093 | 158 | 229 | 271 | 332 | 77 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 208 | 239 | 504 | 170 | 156 | 88 | 21 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| number harvested.. | 31 874 | 6 932 | 11 253 | 2 965 | 6 994 | 2 930 | 400 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Sales.....number.. | 25 203 | 5 654 | 8 531 | 2 160 | 6 233 | 2 300 | 325 | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 14 793 | 3 648 | 5 485 | 1 030 | 3 260 | 1 170 | 200 | - | - | - | - |
| Bananas.....farms.. | 173 | 48 | 76 | 16 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 8 235 | 1 063 | 2 729 | 461 | 700 | 262 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| hills of bearing age.. | 29 516 | 3 564 | 7 703 | 12 537 | 1 256 | 1 176 | 3 075 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| bunches harvested.. | 11 532 | 1 967 | 3 407 | 1 962 | 703 | 447 | 2 892 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales.....bunches.. | 8 764 | 1 265 | 2 658 | 1 271 | (D) | 390 | 2 833 | - | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 62 584 | 7 492 | 18 512 | 13 915 | (D) | 2 825 | 17 660 | - | (D) | - | - |
| Coconuts.....farms.. | 151 | 42 | 62 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 744 | 126 | 163 | 1 053 | 300 | (D) | 1 002 | - | (D) | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 2 335 | 206 | 422 | 601 | 771 | 128 | 207 | - | - | - | - |
| number harvested.. | 18 066 | 1 934 | 4 335 | 2 236 | 4 130 | 881 | 4 550 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales.....number.. | 12 173 | 844 | 2 164 | 1 690 | 2 825 | 400 | 4 250 | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 6 820 | 570 | 1 810 | 1 365 | 925 | 100 | 2 050 | - | - | - | - |
| Grapefruits.....farms.. | 63 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 267 | 8 | 38 | 61 | 122 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 282 | 36 | 72 | 94 | 48 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 615 | 799 | 740 | 462 | 1 504 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 502 | 530 | 600 | 22 | 854 | 496 | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 1 257 | 260 | 420 | 19 | 308 | 250 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Limes and lemons.....farms.. | 149 | 39 | 65 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 418 | 37 | 119 | 34 | 172 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 135 | 242 | 438 | 111 | 212 | 94 | 25 | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| pounds harvested.. | 12 472 | 2 910 | 3 191 | 990 | 4 750 | 533 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 3 945 | 1 165 | 1 434 | 510 | (D) | 475 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 2 188 | 515 | 1 080 | (D) | 240 | 208 | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| Mangoes.....farms.. | 190 | 48 | 80 | 21 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 088 | 124 | 270 | 729 | 291 | 195 | - | - | 479 | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 3 082 | 228 | 1 135 | 300 | 381 | 371 | 72 | (D) | 475 | (D) | - |
| number harvested.. | 209 845 | 18 707 | 54 166 | 10 380 | 35 980 | 71 212 | (D) | (D) | 13 000 | - | - |
| Sales.....number.. | 161 870 | 12 280 | 40 590 | 6 065 | 25 235 | 59 400 | 5 300 | - | 13 000 | - | - |
| dollars.. | 48 454 | 4 399 | 12 735 | 2 180 | 8 290 | 16 050 | 800 | - | 4 000 | - | - |
| Oranges.....farms.. | 95 | 22 | 41 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 399 | 50 | 63 | 145 | 136 | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 446 | 59 | 158 | 25 | 118 | (D) | 51 | - | - | (D) | - |
| pounds harvested.. | 6 246 | 725 | 2 366 | 220 | 1 775 | 150 | 1 010 | - | - | - | - |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 340 | 200 | 875 | 50 | 1 115 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 1 115 | 175 | 305 | 95 | 465 | 75 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Papayas.....farms.. | 90 | 22 | 46 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 426 | 25 | 188 | 11 | 82 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 158 | 187 | 547 | 264 | 116 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 866 | 1 610 | 1 466 | 576 | 904 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 066 | 840 | 786 | 120 | 35 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 1 127 | 442 | 425 | 60 | 40 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Horses, colts, and ponies.....farms.. | 29 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 151 | 9 | 18 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 74 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | 13 | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 5 750 | - | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Mules, asses, and burros.....farms.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | 3 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales.....farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 21. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1982**—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Less than 3 acres | 3 to 9 acres | 10 to 19 acres | 20 to 49 acres | 50 to 99 acres | 100 to 174 acres | 175 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS--Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms.. | 65 | 16 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| number.. | 2 889 | 389 | 440 | 152 | 719 | 355 | 76 | 128 | 630 | - | - |
| Sales.....farms.. | 46 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| number.. | 629 | 118 | 126 | (D) | 65 | 74 | 24 | 32 | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 36 010 | 7 595 | 7 075 | (D) | 3 200 | 4 900 | 1 950 | 2 350 | (D) | - | - |
| Goats and kids.....farms.. | 133 | 28 | 57 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| number.. | 4 035 | 546 | 1 222 | 569 | 719 | 404 | 94 | 246 | 235 | - | - |
| Sales.....farms.. | 77 | 18 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| number.. | 920 | 129 | 283 | 103 | 162 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 72 | - | - |
| dollars.. | 45 483 | 4 015 | 14 823 | 4 870 | 10 075 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 100 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms.. | 98 | 21 | 41 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 2 404 | 545 | 923 | 140 | 237 | (D) | 57 | 425 | (D) | - | - |
| Sales.....farms.. | 62 | 13 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 1 513 | 157 | 505 | 98 | 133 | (D) | (D) | 540 | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 129 973 | 13 470 | 41 828 | 6 025 | 12 985 | (D) | D) | 51 900 | (D) | - | - |
| Under 8 months old.....farms.. | 81 | 16 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 1 413 | 260 | 593 | 88 | 130 | (D) | 37 | 258 | (D) | - | - |
| Sales.....number.. | 822 | 124 | 428 | 30 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 50 | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 62 085 | 9 400 | 32 635 | 2 625 | (D) | (D) | D) | 3 900 | - | - | - |
| 8 months old or older.....farms.. | 84 | 19 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 991 | 285 | 330 | 52 | 107 | 24 | (D) | 167 | (D) | - | - |
| Sales.....number.. | 691 | 33 | 77 | 68 | (D) | - | - | 490 | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 67 888 | 4 070 | 9 193 | 3 400 | (D) | - | - | 48 000 | (D) | - | - |
| Cattle and calves.....farms.. | 100 | 14 | 28 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 5 672 | 84 | 150 | 91 | 320 | 432 | 184 | 195 | 511 | 1 619 | 2 086 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 51 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 287 | (D) | 14 | 18 | 38 | 96 | 52 | 30 | 41 | 176 | (D) |
| dollars.. | 488 633 | (D) | 5 450 | 6 450 | 17 250 | 36 246 | 26 911 | 21 300 | 18 226 | 67 200 | (D) |
| Cows.....farms.. | 88 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 3 067 | 32 | 56 | 39 | 146 | 237 | 89 | 108 | 233 | 976 | 1 151 |
| Sales.....number.. | 235 | (D) | 7 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 14 | - | 13 | 55 | (D) |
| dollars.. | 114 150 | (D) | 3 050 | 4 950 | 3 000 | 11 400 | 6 500 | - | 5 650 | 23 500 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves 1 year old or older.....farms.. | 57 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 269 | 18 | 19 | (D) | 72 | 105 | (D) | 46 | 146 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....number.. | 282 | - | 2 | (D) | 11 | 9 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 100 755 | - | 300 | (D) | 4 420 | 2 835 | - | - | 5 600 | (D) | (D) |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 1 year old or older.....farms.. | 75 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 866 | 13 | 30 | (D) | 52 | 54 | 21 | (D) | 38 | 233 | (D) |
| Sales.....number.. | 498 | - | 5 | (D) | 22 | 27 | 38 | (D) | 10 | 83 | (D) |
| dollars.. | 244 228 | - | 2 100 | (D) | 9 530 | 13 411 | 20 411 | (D) | 5 376 | 30 000 | (D) |
| Calves under 1 year old.....farms.. | 58 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 470 | 21 | 45 | 17 | 50 | 36 | (D) | (D) | 94 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....number.. | 272 | - | - | - | 1 | 40 | - | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 29 500 | - | - | - | 300 | 8 600 | - | (D) | 1 600 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock sales.....farms.. | 168 | 37 | 54 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 26 180 | 69 576 | (D) | 43 510 | 46 511 | 37 211 | 79 250 | 29 716 | 67 200 | (D) |
| Milk sales.....farms.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| quarts.. | 1 858 145 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens.....farms.. | 65 | 21 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 18 345 | 960 | 16 427 | 214 | 384 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales.....farms.. | 12 | 2 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | 20 071 | (D) | 7 963 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 15 216 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| 5 months old or older.....farms.. | 60 | 19 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 9 719 | 564 | 8 573 | 142 | 285 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry..farms.. | 20 | 5 | 9 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 390 | 166 | 154 | - | 28 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | 655 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 995 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicken egg sales.....farms.. | 15 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| dozens.. | 284 107 | 1 970 | 281 322 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 299 375 | 2 105 | 296 355 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Poultry and egg sales.....farms.. | 21 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | 2 571 | 303 400 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 22. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1982

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | Tenants |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | |
| Farms.....number.. | 303 | 243 | 33 | 3 | 24 |
| Percent of farms..... | 100.0 | 80.2 | 10.9 | 1.0 | 7.9 |
| Land in farms[1].....acres.. | 20 824 | 7 775 | 10 268 | 2 021 | 760 |
| Percent distribution..... | 100.0 | 37.3 | 49.3 | 9.7 | 3.6 |
| Average size of farm.....acres.. | 68.7 | 32.0 | 311.1 | 673.7 | 31.7 |
| LAND USE | | | | | |
| Cropland.....farms.. | 233 | 196 | 24 | 1 | 12 |
| acres.. | 1 823 | 1 494 | 279 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested.....farms.. | 227 | 191 | 23 | 1 | 12 |
| acres.. | 819 | 632 | 148 | (D) | (D) |
| Other.....farms.. | 60 | 47 | 9 | - | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 004 | 862 | 131 | - | 10 |
| Pasture or grazing land.....farms.. | 171 | 128 | 25 | 2 | 16 |
| acres.. | 15 985 | 4 961 | 8 352 | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland.....farms.. | 51 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 713 | 540 | 1 144 | (D) | (D) |
| Other land.....farms.. | 237 | 199 | 27 | 1 | 10 |
| acres.. | 1 304 | 780 | 492 | (D) | (D) |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | |
| All operators..... | 303 | 243 | 33 | 3 | 24 |
| Full owners..... | 243 | 243 | - | - | - |
| Part owners..... | 33 | - | 33 | - | - |
| Managers..... | 3 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Tenants..... | 24 | - | - | - | 24 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | |
| Farms..... | 303 | 243 | 33 | 3 | 24 |
| Less than 3 acres..... | 75 | 65 | 4 | - | 6 |
| 3 to 9 acres..... | 114 | 92 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | 32 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 20 to 49 acres..... | 34 | 29 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 18 | 16 | 2 | - | - |
| 100 to 174 acres..... | 12 | 9 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 175 to 259 acres..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF HOLDING | | | | | |
| Home consumption holdings..... | 86 | 73 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Sale holdings..... | 217 | 170 | 25 | 2 | 20 |
| Vegetable..... | 14 | 11 | - | - | 3 |
| Field and forage crop..... | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| Fruit and nut..... | 59 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Dairy..... | 5 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Livestock..... | 112 | 88 | 10 | 1 | 13 |
| Poultry..... | 5 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| Nursery..... | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Mixed..... | 10 | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| Other..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | |
| Less than 2 years..... | 27 | 15 | 5 | - | 7 |
| 2 to 4 years..... | 47 | 33 | 9 | - | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 46 | 34 | 4 | - | 8 |
| 10 years or more..... | 183 | 161 | 15 | 3 | 4 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 12 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 55 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 69 | 50 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 87 | 75 | 7 | - | 5 |
| 65 years and over..... | 74 | 68 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Average age..... | 55 | 56 | 51 | 53 | 46 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | |
| On farm operated..... | 248 | 209 | 26 | 2 | 11 |
| Not on farm operated..... | 55 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| Operators by place of birth: | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands..... | 201 | 173 | 17 | 1 | 10 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 25 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Elsewhere..... | 77 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 22. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1982—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.

| Item | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | Tenants |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--Con. | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | |
| None | 111 | 94 | 14 | - | 3 |
| Any | 192 | 149 | 19 | 3 | 21 |
| 1 to 49 days | 14 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 |
| 50 to 99 days | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 149 days | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 150 to 199 days | 33 | 28 | 3 | - | 2 |
| 200 days or more | 138 | 108 | 13 | 3 | 14 |
| Operators by main occupation: | | | | | |
| Agricultural | 132 | 104 | 20 | - | 8 |
| Nonagricultural | 171 | 139 | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| LOCATION | | | | | |
| Farms | 303 | 243 | 33 | 3 | 24 |
| On hard surface road | 258 | 211 | 28 | 2 | 17 |
| Off hard surface road | 45 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Less than 1 mile | 19 | 13 | 2 | - | 4 |
| 1 to 2 miles | 25 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 to 4 miles | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 5 miles or more | - | - | - | - | - |
| LABOR STATUS | | | | | |
| Unpaid labor—farms | 280 | 226 | 27 | 3 | 24 |
| workers | 485 | 395 | 48 | 3 | 39 |
| Less than 25 days—farms | 7 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 |
| workers | 8 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 25 to 149 days—farms | 39 | 33 | 4 | - | 2 |
| workers | 63 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| 150 days or more—farms | 255 | 205 | 24 | 3 | 23 |
| workers | 414 | 337 | 38 | 3 | 36 |
| Hired farm labor—farms | 84 | 63 | 15 | - | 6 |
| workers | 228 | 168 | 52 | - | 8 |
| Less than 25 days—farms | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| workers | 5 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| 25 to 149 days—farms | 35 | 31 | 3 | - | 1 |
| workers | 72 | 61 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 150 days or more—farms | 52 | 36 | 11 | - | 5 |
| workers | 151 | (D) | 40 | - | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| $100 to $499 | 68 | 55 | 6 | - | 7 |
| $500 to $1,199 | 69 | 56 | 5 | - | 8 |
| $1,200 to $2,499 | 54 | 48 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 or more | 29 | 17 | 9 | - | 3 |
| EQUIPMENT | | | | | |
| Tractors—farms | 55 | 36 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| number | 121 | 86 | (D) | (D) | 3 |
| Motortrucks—farms | 174 | 136 | 24 | 2 | 12 |
| number | 234 | 170 | 47 | (D) | (D) |
| Automobiles—farms | 153 | 126 | 17 | 2 | 8 |
| number | 196 | 164 | 21 | (D) | (D) |
| SPECIFIED FACILITIES | | | | | |
| Electricity—farms | 267 | 226 | 29 | 2 | 10 |
| Piped running water—farms | 264 | 220 | 29 | 2 | 13 |
| Wells—farms | 158 | 124 | 18 | 1 | 15 |
| number | 246 | 182 | 40 | (D) | (D) |
| SELECTED PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Machine hire and customwork—farms | 120 | 90 | 22 | - | 8 |
| dollars | 135 943 | 82 599 | 43 064 | - | 10 280 |
| Hired farm labor—farms | 84 | 62 | 16 | - | 6 |
| dollars | 905 657 | 576 387 | 301 820 | - | 27 450 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry—farms | 203 | 157 | 27 | 2 | 17 |
| dollars | 999 645 | 371 202 | 526 007 | (D) | (D) |
| Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides—farms | 64 | 54 | 7 | - | 3 |
| dollars | 74 977 | 73 048 | 1 798 | - | 131 |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased—farms | 66 | 55 | 8 | - | 3 |
| dollars | 66 540 | 51 827 | 14 396 | - | 317 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased—farms | 59 | 41 | 10 | - | 8 |
| dollars | 75 170 | 31 816 | 8 829 | - | 34 525 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 22. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1982**—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | Tenants |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SALES BY COMMODITY GROUP OR PRODUCT | | | | | |
| Field, forage, and vegetable crops.....farms.. | 69 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| dollars.. | 212 155 | 189 725 | 20 124 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits and nuts.....farms.. | 130 | 111 | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| dollars.. | 145 796 | 112 150 | 24 891 | (D) | (D) |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products.....farms.. | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| dollars.. | 89 700 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Livestock.....farms.. | 168 | 129 | 21 | 1 | 17 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 310 838 | 347 360 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk.....farms.. | 10 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | 105 535 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs.....farms.. | 21 | 15 | 4 | - | 2 |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | 183 740 | (D) | - | (D) |
| SELECTED FRUITS AND NUTS | | | | | |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants.....farms.. | 218 | 186 | 21 | 1 | 10 |
| acres.. | 603 | 539 | 37 | 3 | 24 |
| Avocados.....farms.. | 169 | 145 | 15 | 1 | 8 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 093 | 935 | 111 | - | 47 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 208 | 1 102 | 67 | (D) | (D) |
| number harvested.. | 31 874 | 30 259 | 595 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....number.. | 25 203 | 24 107 | 156 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 14 793 | 14 008 | 75 | (D) | (D) |
| Bananas.....farms.. | 173 | 145 | 19 | 1 | 8 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 8 235 | 6 706 | 574 | - | 955 |
| hills of bearing age.. | 29 516 | 20 683 | 4 593 | (D) | (D) |
| bunches harvested.. | 11 532 | 7 216 | 3 250 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....bunches.. | 8 764 | 4 876 | 3 022 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 62 584 | 37 712 | 19 862 | (D) | (D) |
| Coconuts.....farms.. | 151 | 137 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 744 | 1 714 | 1 030 | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 2 335 | 2 201 | 109 | (D) | (D) |
| number harvested.. | 18 066 | 12 989 | 4 792 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....number.. | 12 173 | 7 196 | 4 712 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 6 820 | 4 141 | 2 504 | (D) | (D) |
| Grapefruits.....farms.. | 63 | 59 | 3 | - | 1 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 267 | 265 | 2 | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 282 | 263 | (D) | - | (D) |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 615 | 3 565 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 502 | 1 992 | 510 | - | - |
| dollars.. | 1 257 | 1 007 | 250 | - | - |
| Limes and lemons.....farms.. | 149 | 129 | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 418 | 368 | 39 | - | 11 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 135 | 982 | 129 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds harvested.. | 12 472 | 11 327 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 3 945 | 3 245 | (D) | (D) | - |
| dollars.. | 2 188 | 1 838 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Mangoes.....farms.. | 190 | 166 | 15 | 1 | 8 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 088 | 1 916 | 147 | - | 25 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 3 082 | 2 647 | 191 | (D) | (D) |
| number harvested.. | 209 845 | 195 135 | 4 860 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....number.. | 161 870 | 149 055 | 3 390 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 48 454 | 44 324 | 1 610 | (D) | (D) |
| Oranges.....farms.. | 95 | 85 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 399 | 383 | 16 | - | - |
| trees of bearing age.. | 446 | 369 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| pounds harvested.. | 6 246 | 5 076 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 340 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| dollars.. | 1 115 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Papayas.....farms.. | 90 | 79 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 426 | 1 335 | - | - | 91 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 158 | 1 041 | 102 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 866 | 4 490 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 066 | 1 880 | (D) | (D) | - |
| dollars.. | 1 127 | 1 037 | (D) | (D) | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | |
| Horses, colts, and ponies.....farms.. | 29 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 151 | 69 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 13 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 5 750 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 22. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1982—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Managers | Tenants |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS--Con. | | | | | |
| Mules, asses, and burros....farms.. | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| number.. | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Sales....farms.. | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs....farms.. | 65 | 55 | 7 | - | 3 |
| number.. | 2 889 | 2 055 | 487 | - | 347 |
| Sales....farms.. | 46 | 41 | 3 | - | 2 |
| number.. | 629 | 444 | (D) | - | (D) |
| dollars.. | 36 010 | 26 970 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Goats and kids....farms.. | 133 | 106 | 17 | 2 | 8 |
| number.. | 4 035 | 3 077 | 739 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales....farms.. | 77 | 60 | 12 | - | 5 |
| number.. | 920 | 649 | 218 | - | 53 |
| dollars.. | 45 483 | 31 318 | 9 305 | - | 4 860 |
| Hogs and pigs....farms.. | 98 | 72 | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| number.. | 2 404 | 1 728 | (D) | (D) | 383 |
| Sales....farms.. | 62 | 44 | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 513 | 1 005 | (D) | (D) | 333 |
| dollars.. | 129 973 | 83 593 | (D) | (D) | 28 825 |
| Under 8 months old....farms.. | 81 | 57 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| number.. | 1 413 | 1 009 | 205 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales....number.. | 822 | 378 | 147 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 62 085 | 23 680 | 13 705 | (D) | (D) |
| 8 months old or older....farms.. | 84 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| number.. | 991 | 719 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales....number.. | 691 | 627 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 67 888 | 59 913 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves....farms.. | 100 | 73 | 17 | 2 | 8 |
| number.. | 5 672 | 2 688 | 2 876 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales....farms.. | 51 | 35 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 287 | 375 | 902 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 488 633 | 168 607 | 315 450 | (D) | (D) |
| Cows....farms.. | 88 | 64 | 15 | 2 | 7 |
| number.. | 3 067 | 1 346 | 1 662 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales....number.. | 235 | 101 | 132 | - | 2 |
| dollars.. | 114 150 | 45 550 | 67 450 | - | 1 150 |
| Heifers and heifer calves 1 year old or older....farms.. | 57 | 43 | 11 | - | 3 |
| number.. | 1 269 | 643 | 604 | - | 22 |
| Sales....number.. | 282 | 60 | 221 | - | 1 |
| dollars.. | 100 755 | 21 455 | 79 150 | - | 150 |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 1 year old or older....farms.. | 75 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 866 | 456 | 401 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales....number.. | 498 | 194 | 297 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 244 228 | 93 302 | 147 650 | (D) | (D) |
| Calves under 1 year old....farms.. | 58 | 39 | 15 | - | 4 |
| number.. | 470 | 243 | 209 | - | 18 |
| Sales....number.. | 272 | 20 | 252 | - | - |
| dollars.. | 29 500 | 8 300 | 21 200 | - | - |
| Livestock sales....farms.. | 168 | 129 | 21 | 1 | 17 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 310 838 | 347 360 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk sales....farms.. | 10 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 |
| quarts.. | 1 858 145 | (D) | 1 633 844 | - | (D) |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | (D) | 817 195 | - | (D) |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | |
| Chickens....farms.. | 65 | 57 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 18 345 | 12 465 | 655 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales....farms.. | 12 | 8 | 3 | - | 1 |
| number.. | 20 071 | 16 888 | (D) | - | (D) |
| dollars.. | 15 216 | 13 100 | (D) | - | (D) |
| 5 months old or older....farms.. | 60 | 53 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 9 719 | 9 096 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry..farms.. | 20 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 390 | 307 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales....farms.. | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| number.. | 655 | 655 | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 995 | 995 | - | - | - |
| Chicken egg sales....farms.. | 15 | 10 | 3 | - | 2 |
| dozens.. | 284 107 | 154 485 | (D) | - | (D) |
| dollars.. | 299 375 | 169 645 | (D) | - | (D) |
| Poultry and egg sales....farms.. | 21 | 15 | 4 | - | 2 |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | 183 740 | (D) | - | (D) |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 23. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1982

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Less than $100 | $100 to $499 | $500 to $1,199 | $1,200 to $2,499 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms....number.. | 303 | 44 | 68 | 69 | 54 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 29 |
| Percent of farms.... | 100.0 | 14.5 | 22.4 | 22.8 | 17.8 | 8.9 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 9.6 |
| Land in farms[1]....acres.. | 20 824 | 3 046 | 396 | 732 | 985 | 1 421 | 1 312 | 902 | 12 029 |
| Percent distribution.... | 100.0 | 14.6 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 4.3 | 57.8 |
| Average size of farm....acres.. | 68.7 | 69.2 | 5.8 | 10.6 | 18.2 | 52.6 | 164.0 | 225.5 | 414.8 |
| LAND USE | | | | | | | | | |
| Cropland....farms.. | 233 | 32 | 56 | 58 | 41 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 21 |
| acres.. | 1 823 | 254 | 124 | 189 | 244 | 176 | (D) | (D) | 773 |
| Harvested....farms.. | 227 | 31 | 56 | 57 | 40 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 20 |
| acres.. | 819 | 129 | D) | 114 | 127 | 53 | (D) | (D) | 237 |
| Other....farms.. | 60 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | 8 |
| acres.. | 1 004 | 125 | (D) | 76 | 117 | 123 | (D) | - | 536 |
| Pasture or grazing land....farms.. | 171 | 23 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 18 |
| acres.. | 15 985 | 2 616 | 174 | 436 | 516 | 751 | 1 260 | 858 | 9 375 |
| Woodland....farms.. | 51 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 4 | - | - | 9 |
| acres.. | 1 713 | 110 | 35 | 4 | 155 | 74 | - | - | 1 336 |
| Other land....farms.. | 237 | 38 | 54 | 51 | 43 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 22 |
| acres.. | 1 304 | 67 | (D) | 103 | 70 | 421 | (D) | (D) | 546 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators.... | 303 | 44 | 68 | 69 | 54 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 29 |
| Full owners.... | 243 | 36 | 55 | 56 | 48 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| Part owners.... | 33 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 9 |
| Managers.... | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Tenants.... | 24 | - | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms.... | 303 | 44 | 68 | 69 | 54 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 29 |
| Less than 3 acres.... | 75 | - | 31 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 3 to 9 acres.... | 114 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 11 | - | - | 6 |
| 10 to 19 acres.... | 32 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 20 to 49 acres.... | 34 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 | - | - | 4 |
| 50 to 99 acres.... | 18 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 |
| 100 to 174 acres.... | 12 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 175 to 259 acres.... | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 260 to 499 acres.... | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres.... | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1,000 acres or more.... | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF HOLDING | | | | | | | | | |
| Home consumption holdings.... | 86 | 38 | 33 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sale holdings.... | 217 | 6 | 35 | 55 | 54 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 28 |
| Vegetable.... | 14 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 |
| Field and forage crop.... | 7 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Fruit and nut.... | 59 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 1 | - | 5 |
| Dairy.... | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Livestock.... | 112 | 3 | 14 | 25 | 35 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| Poultry.... | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Nursery.... | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Mixed.... | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Other.... | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than 2 years.... | 27 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 |
| 2 to 4 years.... | 47 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 7 |
| 5 to 9 years.... | 46 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 10 years or more.... | 183 | 35 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 13 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years.... | 6 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years.... | 12 | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years.... | 55 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | - | 6 |
| 45 to 54 years.... | 69 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| 55 to 64 years.... | 87 | 11 | 24 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 65 years and over.... | 74 | 14 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Average age.... | 55 | 58 | 55 | 56 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 51 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated.... | 248 | 39 | 60 | 57 | 44 | 18 | 8 | - | 22 |
| Not on farm operated.... | 55 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 9 | - | 4 | 7 |
| Operators by place of birth: | | | | | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands.... | 201 | 33 | 45 | 44 | 37 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 16 |
| Puerto Rico.... | 25 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Elsewhere.... | 77 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 1 | - | 11 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 23. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1982—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Less than $100 | $100 to $499 | $500 to $1,199 | $1,200 to $2,499 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 111 | 17 | 19 | 29 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 17 |
| Any | 192 | 27 | 49 | 40 | 39 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| 1 to 49 days | 14 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 50 to 99 days | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 100 to 149 days | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 150 to 199 days | 33 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| 200 days or more | 138 | 20 | 39 | 28 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Operators by main occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural | 132 | 17 | 19 | 32 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 25 |
| Nonagricultural | 171 | 27 | 49 | 37 | 33 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| LOCATION | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms | 303 | 44 | 68 | 69 | 54 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 29 |
| On hard surface road | 258 | 37 | 59 | 62 | 49 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 22 |
| Off hard surface road | 45 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | 7 |
| Less than 1 mile | 19 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 1 to 2 miles | 25 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 |
| 3 to 4 miles | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 miles or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LABOR STATUS | | | | | | | | | |
| Unpaid labor—farms | 280 | 41 | 67 | 65 | 53 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 18 |
| workers | 485 | 56 | 115 | 110 | 102 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 32 |
| Less than 25 days—farms | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| workers | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 25 to 149 days—farms | 39 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| workers | 63 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | 3 | - | (D) | (D) |
| 150 days or more—farms | 255 | 30 | 60 | 65 | 50 | 25 | 7 | - | 18 |
| workers | 414 | 41 | 96 | 102 | 85 | 50 | 10 | - | 30 |
| Hired farm labor—farms | 84 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 25 |
| workers | 228 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 127 |
| Less than 25 days—farms | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| workers | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 149 days—farms | 35 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| workers | 72 | 7 | 11 | (D) | 7 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 32 |
| 150 days or more—farms | 52 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 24 |
| workers | 151 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 20 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 95 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $100 | 44 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $100 to $499 | 68 | - | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $500 to $1,199 | 69 | - | - | 69 | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,200 to $2,499 | 54 | - | - | - | 54 | - | - | - | - |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 27 | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | - |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| $10,000 or more | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | | | |
| Tractors—farms | 55 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 16 |
| number | 121 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 73 |
| Motortrucks—farms | 174 | 14 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 24 |
| number | 234 | 15 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 59 |
| Automobiles—farms | 153 | 27 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 17 |
| number | 196 | 35 | 43 | 33 | 33 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 34 |
| SPECIFIED FACILITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity—farms | 267 | 43 | 61 | 56 | 48 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 28 |
| Piped running water—farms | 264 | 41 | 59 | 56 | 47 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 28 |
| Wells—farms | 158 | 17 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 24 |
| number | 246 | 25 | 28 | 32 | 39 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 72 |
| SELECTED PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | |
| Machine hire and customwork—farms | 120 | 22 | 31 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 15 |
| dollars | 135 943 | 12 928 | 10 814 | 9 328 | 18 099 | 12 860 | 8 737 | 5 752 | 57 425 |
| Hired farm labor—farms | 84 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 25 |
| dollars | 905 657 | 18 628 | 20 152 | 77 525 | 134 770 | 11 828 | 8 770 | 19 968 | 614 016 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry—farms | 203 | 30 | 38 | 43 | 41 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 21 |
| dollars | 999 645 | (D) | 34 996 | 41 894 | 62 617 | 51 760 | 21 316 | (D) | 761 112 |
| Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides—farms | 64 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 |
| dollars | 74 977 | 510 | 901 | 2 283 | 3 280 | 632 | 375 | - | 66 996 |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased—farms | 66 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 2 | - | 14 |
| dollars | 66 540 | (D) | 589 | 2 280 | 3 600 | 840 | (D) | - | 58 526 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased—farms | 59 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 2 | - | 8 |
| dollars | 75 170 | (D) | 9 785 | 5 976 | 2 755 | 6 130 | (D) | - | 43 794 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 23. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1982—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Less than $100 | $100 to $499 | $500 to $1,199 | $1,200 to $2,499 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SALES BY COMMODITY GROUP OR PRODUCT | | | | | | | | | |
| Field, forage, and vegetable crops.....farms.. | 69 | 1 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 1 | - | 10 |
| dollars.. | 212 155 | (D) | (D) | 6 280 | 9 074 | 9 395 | (D) | - | 182 441 |
| Fruits and nuts.....farms.. | 130 | 3 | 28 | 39 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| dollars.. | 145 796 | (D) | 5 635 | 20 825 | 25 148 | 17 415 | 8 270 | (D) | 65 778 |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products.....farms.. | 9 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 |
| dollars.. | 89 700 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 83 500 |
| Livestock.....farms.. | 168 | 3 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 17 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 220 | 6 700 | 25 051 | 53 781 | 63 241 | 32 566 | 31 400 | 492 890 |
| Milk.....farms.. | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | 921 255 |
| Poultry and eggs.....farms.. | 21 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | - | (D) | 2 850 | 2 980 | 1 745 | (D) | - | 307 580 |
| SELECTED FRUITS AND NUTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants.....farms.. | 218 | 31 | 54 | 54 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 18 |
| acres.. | 603 | 124 | 80 | 97 | 107 | 40 | (D) | (D) | 99 |
| Avocados.....farms.. | 169 | 26 | 39 | 45 | 31 | 11 | 3 | - | 14 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 093 | 85 | 225 | 187 | 93 | 71 | 52 | - | 380 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 208 | 104 | 175 | 333 | 211 | 140 | 30 | - | 215 |
| number harvested.. | 31 874 | 590 | 3 477 | 7 360 | 6 533 | 3 689 | 900 | - | 9 325 |
| Sales.....number.. | 25 203 | - | 1 594 | 6 230 | 5 599 | 2 810 | 800 | - | 8 170 |
| dollars.. | 14 793 | - | 645 | 3 908 | 4 170 | 1 390 | 350 | - | 4 330 |
| Bananas.....farms.. | 173 | 24 | 42 | 47 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 8 235 | 918 | 1 371 | 497 | 638 | (D) | 415 | (D) | 1 010 |
| hills of bearing age.. | 29 516 | (D) | 787 | 3 011 | 2 898 | 5 041 | 1 300 | (D) | 15 701 |
| bunches harvested.. | 11 532 | (D) | 474 | 1 527 | 2 005 | 2 059 | 550 | (D) | 4 571 |
| Sales.....bunches.. | 8 764 | (D) | 157 | 1 085 | 1 390 | 1 461 | 550 | (D) | 4 001 |
| dollars.. | 62 584 | (D) | 797 | 7 740 | 9 827 | 8 150 | 4 750 | (D) | 31 260 |
| Coconuts.....farms.. | 151 | 23 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 744 | 59 | 128 | 67 | 103 | 48 | (D) | (D) | 2 317 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 2 335 | 244 | 333 | 244 | 353 | (D) | (D) | - | 1 062 |
| number harvested.. | 18 066 | (D) | 1 893 | 1 953 | 2 678 | 3 125 | (D) | - | 6 032 |
| Sales.....number.. | 12 173 | (D) | 754 | 1 059 | 1 365 | 2 165 | (D) | - | 5 730 |
| dollars.. | 6 820 | (D) | 392 | 822 | 1 026 | 655 | (D) | - | 2 910 |
| Grapefruits.....farms.. | 63 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 267 | 24 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 60 | (D) | (D) | 107 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 282 | 32 | 46 | 18 | 50 | (D) | (D) | - | 97 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 615 | 337 | 999 | (D) | 1 044 | 1 000 | (D) | - | 750 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 502 | 12 | 561 | 20 | 354 | 900 | - | - | 655 |
| dollars.. | 1 257 | 10 | 259 | 10 | 118 | 595 | - | - | 265 |
| Limes and lemons.....farms.. | 149 | 26 | 40 | 35 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 418 | 36 | 46 | 51 | 108 | (D) | - | (D) | 114 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 135 | 148 | 259 | 236 | 125 | 90 | (D) | (D) | 262 |
| pounds harvested.. | 12 472 | 4 806 | 2 765 | 1 600 | 1 480 | 945 | (D) | (D) | 750 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 3 945 | 10 | 859 | 1 035 | 718 | 560 | (D) | (D) | 645 |
| dollars.. | 2 188 | 5 | 392 | 626 | 692 | 190 | (D) | (D) | 258 |
| Mangoes.....farms.. | 190 | 27 | 45 | 49 | 37 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 088 | 128 | 191 | 137 | 78 | 88 | (D) | (D) | 937 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 3 082 | 292 | 300 | 595 | 419 | 379 | (D) | (D) | 567 |
| number harvested.. | 209 845 | 4 804 | 13 064 | 27 485 | 38 592 | 27 300 | (D) | (D) | 85 300 |
| Sales.....number.. | 161 870 | (D) | 6 475 | 21 800 | 27 645 | 20 700 | 4 200 | (D) | 71 700 |
| dollars.. | 48 454 | (D) | 2 289 | 7 215 | 8 080 | 5 800 | 2 100 | (D) | 20 870 |
| Oranges.....farms.. | 95 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 399 | 45 | 97 | (D) | 42 | 59 | - | (D) | 120 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 446 | 68 | 82 | (D) | 59 | 40 | (D) | - | 116 |
| pounds harvested.. | 6 246 | 827 | 1 885 | (D) | 1 840 | 454 | (D) | - | 180 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 340 | - | 995 | - | 1 000 | 225 | - | - | 120 |
| dollars.. | 1 115 | - | 495 | - | 400 | 140 | - | - | 80 |
| Papayas.....farms.. | 90 | 13 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 426 | 1 038 | (D) | 44 | 137 | - | - | (D) | 145 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 158 | 123 | 121 | 309 | 205 | 103 | (D) | (D) | 265 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 866 | 691 | 654 | 1 145 | 726 | 740 | (D) | (D) | 750 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 066 | - | 130 | 320 | 216 | 515 | (D) | (D) | 725 |
| dollars.. | 1 127 | - | 61 | 246 | 240 | 170 | (D) | (D) | 330 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Horses, colts, and ponies.....farms.. | 29 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 151 | 26 | 11 | 19 | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) | 21 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 13 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 5 750 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Mules, asses, and burros.....farms.. | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | 3 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sales.....farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 23. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1982—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Less than $100 | $100 to $499 | $500 to $1,199 | $1,200 to $2,499 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $7,499 | $7,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS--Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs....farms.. | 65 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | 2 889 | 75 | 218 | 388 | 780 | 629 | (D) | (D) | 109 |
| Sales....farms.. | 46 | - | 10 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 629 | - | 30 | 101 | 145 | 135 | (D) | (D) | 32 |
| dollars.. | 36 010 | - | 1 305 | 4 840 | 9 875 | 7 800 | (D) | (D) | 2 300 |
| Goats and kids....farms.. | 133 | 21 | 30 | 29 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| number.. | 4 035 | 402 | 472 | 782 | 912 | 931 | (D) | (D) | 355 |
| Sales....farms.. | 77 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 920 | 6 | 73 | 207 | 232 | 224 | (D) | (D) | 108 |
| dollars.. | 45 483 | 220 | 3 220 | 8 845 | 12 103 | 10 120 | (D) | (D) | 8 475 |
| Hogs and pigs....farms.. | 98 | 11 | 15 | 22 | 26 | 13 | - | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 2 404 | (D) | 129 | 289 | 636 | 526 | - | (D) | 688 |
| Sales....farms.. | 62 | - | 8 | 13 | 22 | 10 | - | 2 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 513 | - | (D) | 77 | 268 | 222 | - | (D) | 924 |
| dollars.. | 129 973 | - | (D) | 6 670 | 17 783 | 19 330 | - | (D) | 83 815 |
| Under 8 months old....farms.. | 81 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 13 | - | 2 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 413 | (D) | 65 | 163 | 389 | 322 | - | (D) | 397 |
| Sales....number.. | 822 | - | (D) | 45 | 145 | 182 | - | (D) | 434 |
| dollars.. | 62 085 | - | (D) | 2 880 | 9 130 | 13 055 | - | (D) | 35 815 |
| 8 months old or older....farms.. | 84 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 10 | - | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 991 | (D) | 64 | 126 | 247 | 204 | - | (D) | 291 |
| Sales....number.. | 691 | - | (D) | 32 | 123 | 40 | - | (D) | 490 |
| dollars.. | 67 888 | - | (D) | 3 790 | 8 653 | 6 275 | - | (D) | 48 000 |
| Cattle and calves....farms.. | 100 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| number.. | 5 672 | 94 | 123 | 141 | 283 | 323 | 292 | 257 | 4 159 |
| Sales....farms.. | 51 | - | 2 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| number.. | 1 287 | - | (D) | (D) | 36 | 57 | 39 | 50 | 1 089 |
| dollars.. | 488 633 | - | (D) | (D) | 14 020 | 25 591 | 17 376 | 28 400 | 398 300 |
| Cows....farms.. | 88 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| number.. | 3 067 | 36 | 52 | 54 | 127 | 149 | 136 | 134 | 2 379 |
| Sales....number.. | 235 | - | (D) | (D) | 6 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 184 |
| dollars.. | 114 150 | - | (D) | (D) | 3 250 | 11 850 | 3 600 | 3 100 | 89 300 |
| Heifers and heifer calves 1 year old or older....farms.. | 57 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 269 | 20 | 21 | 33 | 68 | 70 | 82 | 55 | 920 |
| Sales....number.. | 282 | - | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 250 |
| dollars.. | 100 755 | - | 150 | 985 | 1 720 | 3 000 | 1 800 | 3 800 | 89 300 |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 1 year old or older....farms.. | 75 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| number.. | 866 | 21 | 18 | 27 | 48 | 59 | 15 | 29 | 649 |
| Sales....number.. | 498 | - | - | 4 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 403 |
| dollars.. | 244 228 | - | - | 761 | 8 750 | 9 141 | 7 776 | 21 100 | 196 700 |
| Calves under 1 year old....farms.. | 58 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| number.. | 470 | 17 | 32 | 27 | 40 | 45 | 59 | 39 | 211 |
| Sales....number.. | 272 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 252 |
| dollars.. | 29 500 | - | - | - | 300 | 1 600 | 4 200 | 400 | 23 000 |
| Livestock sales....farms.. | 168 | 3 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 17 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 220 | 6 700 | 25 051 | 53 781 | 63 241 | 32 566 | 31 400 | 492 890 |
| Milk sales....farms.. | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 |
| quarts.. | 1 858 145 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | 1 855 145 |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | 921 255 |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickens....farms.. | 65 | 10 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 |
| number.. | 18 345 | (D) | 546 | 807 | 897 | 534 | (D) | - | 15 119 |
| Sales....farms.. | 12 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| number.. | 20 071 | - | (D) | 795 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 19 075 |
| dollars.. | 15 216 | - | (D) | 1 850 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) |
| 5 months old or older....farms.. | 60 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | 3 |
| number.. | 9 719 | (D) | 387 | 487 | 638 | 437 | (D) | - | 7 531 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry...farms.. | 20 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| number.. | 390 | 24 | 59 | 146 | 108 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales....farms.. | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| number.. | 655 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| dollars.. | 995 | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | (D) |
| Chicken egg sales....farms.. | 15 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 |
| dozens.. | 284 107 | - | (D) | (D) | 2 080 | 1 642 | (D) | - | 279 270 |
| dollars.. | 299 375 | - | (D) | (D) | 2 335 | 1 695 | (D) | - | 294 380 |
| Poultry and egg sales....farms.. | 21 | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | - | (D) | 2 850 | 2 980 | 1 745 | (D) | - | 307 580 |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

## Table 24. Summary by Age of Operator: 1982

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Under 25 years | 25 to 34 years | 35 to 44 years | 45 to 54 years | 55 to 64 years | 65 years and over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Farms.....number.. | 303 | 6 | 12 | 55 | 69 | 87 | 74 |
| Percent of farms..... | 100.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 18.2 | 22.8 | 28.7 | 24.4 |
| Land in farms[1].....acres.. | 20 824 | 146 | 1 473 | 1 481 | 10 252 | 2 347 | 5 125 |
| Percent distribution..... | 100.0 | 0.7 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 49.2 | 11.3 | 24.6 |
| Average size of farm.....acres.. | 68.7 | 24.3 | 122.8 | 26.9 | 148.6 | 27.0 | 69.3 |
| LAND USE | | | | | | | |
| Cropland.....farms.. | 233 | 4 | 9 | 35 | 53 | 72 | 60 |
| acres.. | 1 823 | 14 | 103 | 161 | 514 | 306 | 724 |
| Harvested.....farms.. | 227 | 3 | 9 | 35 | 52 | 71 | 57 |
| acres.. | 819 | 5 | 32 | 99 | 285 | 208 | 189 |
| Other.....farms.. | 60 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 17 |
| acres.. | 1 004 | 9 | 71 | 62 | 230 | 97 | 534 |
| Pasture or grazing land.....farms.. | 171 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 45 | 49 | 37 |
| acres.. | 15 985 | 113 | 1 150 | 1 053 | 7 993 | 1 565 | 4 110 |
| Woodland.....farms.. | 51 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| acres.. | 1 713 | (D) | (D) | 172 | 1 142 | 272 | 106 |
| Other land.....farms.. | 237 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 52 | 68 | 67 |
| acres.. | 1 304 | (D) | (D) | 95 | 604 | 203 | 186 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| All operators..... | 303 | 6 | 12 | 55 | 69 | 87 | 74 |
| Full owners..... | 243 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 50 | 75 | 68 |
| Part owners..... | 33 | - | 3 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 |
| Managers..... | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Tenants..... | 24 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | - |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| Farms..... | 303 | 6 | 12 | 55 | 69 | 87 | 74 |
| Less than 3 acres..... | 75 | 2 | - | 20 | 10 | 25 | 18 |
| 3 to 9 acres..... | 114 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 32 | 35 | 26 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | 32 | - | 1 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 20 to 49 acres..... | 34 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 18 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 100 to 174 acres..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 175 to 259 acres..... | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1,000 acres or more..... | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| FARMS BY TYPE OF HOLDING | | | | | | | |
| Home consumption holdings..... | 86 | 1 | - | 20 | 19 | 25 | 21 |
| Sale holdings..... | 217 | 5 | 12 | 35 | 50 | 62 | 53 |
| Vegetable..... | 14 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Field and forage crop..... | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Fruit and nut..... | 59 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 19 |
| Dairy..... | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Livestock..... | 112 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 26 |
| Poultry..... | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Nursery..... | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Mixed..... | 10 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Other..... | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| Less than 2 years..... | 27 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 2 to 4 years..... | 47 | - | 3 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 46 | - | 2 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| 10 years or more..... | 183 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 33 | 61 | 62 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 55 | - | - | 55 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 69 | - | - | - | 69 | - | - |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 87 | - | - | - | - | 87 | - |
| 65 years and over..... | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | 74 |
| Average age..... | 55 | 22 | 30 | 41 | 50 | 60 | 72 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated..... | 248 | 4 | 9 | 47 | 51 | 70 | 67 |
| Not on farm operated..... | 55 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 7 |
| Operators by place of birth: | | | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands..... | 201 | 5 | 10 | 36 | 41 | 56 | 53 |
| Puerto Rico..... | 25 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Elsewhere..... | 77 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 21 | 24 | 12 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 24. Summary by Age of Operator: 1982—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Under 25 years | 25 to 34 years | 35 to 44 years | 45 to 54 years | 55 to 64 years | 65 years and over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS--Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 111 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 26 | 55 |
| Any | 192 | 5 | 6 | 46 | 55 | 61 | 19 |
| 1 to 49 days | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 days | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 100 to 149 days | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 150 to 199 days | 33 | - | - | 13 | 5 | 12 | 3 |
| 200 days or more | 138 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 46 | 41 | 13 |
| Operators by main occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural | 132 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 34 | 56 |
| Nonagricultural | 171 | 4 | 3 | 44 | 49 | 53 | 18 |
| LOCATION | | | | | | | |
| Farms | 303 | 6 | 12 | 55 | 69 | 87 | 74 |
| On hard surface road | 258 | 6 | 9 | 49 | 56 | 73 | 65 |
| Off hard surface road | 45 | - | 3 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 9 |
| Less than 1 mile | 19 | - | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 1 to 2 miles | 25 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| 3 to 4 miles | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 miles or more | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LABOR STATUS | | | | | | | |
| Unpaid labor....farms | 280 | 6 | 12 | 49 | 61 | 82 | 70 |
| workers | 485 | 11 | 34 | 85 | 119 | 143 | 93 |
| Less than 25 days....farms | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| workers | 8 | - | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | - |
| 25 to 149 days....farms | 39 | - | 3 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 8 |
| workers | 63 | - | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | 15 |
| 150 days or more....farms | 255 | 6 | 11 | 45 | 53 | 76 | 64 |
| workers | 414 | 11 | 24 | 76 | 101 | 124 | 78 |
| Hired farm labor....farms | 84 | - | 2 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 19 |
| workers | 228 | - | (D) | 56 | 65 | 51 | (D) |
| Less than 25 days....farms | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| workers | 5 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 149 days....farms | 35 | - | 1 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 8 |
| workers | 72 | - | (D) | (D) | 23 | (D) | 24 |
| 150 days or more....farms | 52 | - | 1 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 12 |
| workers | 151 | - | (D) | 47 | 42 | 33 | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| $100 to $499 | 68 | - | 1 | 17 | 11 | 24 | 15 |
| $500 to $1,199 | 69 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 23 | 20 |
| $1,200 to $2,499 | 54 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 13 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | 27 | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $7,499 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $7,500 to $9,999 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 or more | 29 | - | 2 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| EQUIPMENT | | | | | | | |
| Tractors....farms | 55 | - | 7 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 9 |
| number | 121 | - | 12 | 49 | 27 | 20 | 13 |
| Motortrucks....farms | 174 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 43 |
| number | 234 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 66 | 47 | 50 |
| Automobiles....farms | 153 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 32 | 49 | 31 |
| number | 196 | 5 | 4 | 49 | 42 | 57 | 39 |
| SPECIFIED FACILITIES | | | | | | | |
| Electricity....farms | 267 | 5 | 9 | 50 | 57 | 74 | 72 |
| Piped running water....farms | 264 | 5 | 10 | 50 | 57 | 75 | 67 |
| Wells....farms | 158 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 46 | 47 | 33 |
| number | 246 | 3 | 10 | 42 | 80 | 57 | 54 |
| SELECTED PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | | |
| Machine hire and customwork....farms | 120 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 32 | 38 | 24 |
| dollars | 135 943 | (D) | 15 060 | (D) | 54 723 | 19 499 | 29 274 |
| Hired farm labor....farms | 84 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 20 |
| dollars | 905 657 | (D) | (D) | 316 000 | 270 100 | 168 971 | 94 086 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry....farms | 203 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 51 | 58 | 43 |
| dollars | 999 645 | 6 775 | 120 762 | 211 798 | 349 707 | 199 776 | 110 827 |
| Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides..farms | 64 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 10 |
| dollars | 74 977 | (D) | (D) | 62 144 | 6 157 | 3 965 | 2 255 |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased....farms | 66 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 19 | 12 |
| dollars | 66 540 | (D) | 3 187 | 31 370 | 15 505 | 14 188 | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased....farms | 59 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 9 |
| dollars | 75 170 | (D) | 5 900 | 52 005 | 8 435 | 6 709 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 24. **Summary by Age of Operator: 1982**—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Under 25 years | 25 to 34 years | 35 to 44 years | 45 to 54 years | 55 to 64 years | 65 years and over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SALES BY COMMODITY GROUP OR PRODUCT | | | | | | | |
| Field, forage, and vegetable crops.....farms.. | 69 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 17 |
| dollars.. | 212 155 | (D) | (D) | 12 573 | 76 517 | 87 850 | 22 121 |
| Fruits and nuts.....farms.. | 130 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 29 | 43 | 33 |
| dollars.. | 145 796 | (D) | (D) | 11 264 | 58 135 | 35 837 | 29 765 |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products.....farms.. | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| dollars.. | 89 700 | - | (D) | (D) | 21 400 | 65 100 | (D) |
| Livestock.....farms.. | 168 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 48 | 36 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 5 360 | 15 136 | 129 430 | 393 066 | 83 396 | 79 461 |
| Milk.....farms.. | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 229 425 | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs.....farms.. | 21 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | (D) | (D) | 307 610 | 5 175 | 831 | (D) |
| SELECTED FRUITS AND NUTS | | | | | | | |
| Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants.....farms.. | 218 | 1 | 9 | 34 | 50 | 67 | 57 |
| acres.. | 603 | (D) | (D) | 79 | 159 | 179 | 167 |
| Avocados.....farms.. | 169 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 39 | 55 | 43 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 093 | - | 85 | 87 | 257 | 521 | 143 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 208 | (D) | (D) | 123 | 333 | 303 | 375 |
| number harvested.. | 31 874 | (D) | 4 500 | (D) | 5 572 | 7 429 | 12 400 |
| Sales.....number.. | 25 203 | (D) | 3 900 | (D) | 3 995 | 5 820 | 10 070 |
| dollars.. | 14 793 | (D) | 1 700 | (D) | 2 485 | 4 395 | 5 465 |
| Bananas.....farms.. | 173 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 44 | 55 | 38 |
| hills not of bearing age.. | 8 235 | - | 256 | 719 | 4 914 | 833 | 1 513 |
| hills of bearing age.. | 29 516 | (D) | 511 | 2 477 | 20 471 | 3 641 | (D) |
| bunches harvested.. | 11 532 | (D) | 410 | 1 069 | 6 431 | 2 386 | (D) |
| Sales.....bunches.. | 8 764 | (D) | (D) | 820 | 5 073 | 1 798 | 743 |
| dollars.. | 62 584 | (D) | (D) | 6 170 | 34 060 | 13 474 | 7 330 |
| Coconuts.....farms.. | 151 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 34 | 51 | 40 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 744 | - | 50 | 52 | 2 146 | 399 | 97 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 2 335 | (D) | (D) | 170 | 903 | 881 | 298 |
| number harvested.. | 18 066 | (D) | 2 400 | 2 206 | 6 878 | 4 620 | (D) |
| Sales.....number.. | 12 173 | (D) | 2 000 | 1 240 | 5 990 | 1 909 | (D) |
| dollars.. | 6 820 | (D) | 500 | 1 115 | 3 500 | 1 172 | (D) |
| Grapefruits.....farms.. | 63 | - | 4 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 14 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 267 | - | 11 | 1 | 88 | 130 | 37 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 282 | - | 19 | 40 | 100 | 74 | 49 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 615 | - | 900 | 839 | 450 | 2 214 | 212 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 502 | - | 200 | 614 | 440 | 1 236 | 12 |
| dollars.. | 1 257 | - | 75 | 288 | 400 | 484 | 10 |
| Limes and lemons.....farms.. | 149 | - | 6 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 37 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 418 | - | 47 | 12 | 150 | 145 | 64 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 135 | - | 26 | 190 | 238 | 420 | 261 |
| pounds harvested.. | 12 472 | - | 560 | 1 898 | 1 302 | 6 477 | 2 235 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 3 945 | - | 300 | 1 198 | 733 | 885 | 829 |
| dollars.. | 2 188 | - | 360 | 414 | 420 | 644 | 350 |
| Mangoes.....farms.. | 190 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 42 | 60 | 52 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 2 088 | - | 38 | 82 | 1 045 | 647 | 276 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 3 082 | (D) | (D) | 272 | 1 152 | 659 | 862 |
| number harvested.. | 209 845 | (D) | 21 500 | (D) | 50 319 | 59 505 | 57 421 |
| Sales.....number.. | 161 870 | (D) | (D) | 6 805 | 38 375 | 48 575 | 49 615 |
| dollars.. | 48 454 | (D) | 6 100 | (D) | 10 765 | 13 980 | 15 631 |
| Oranges.....farms.. | 95 | - | 6 | 14 | 22 | 29 | 24 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 399 | - | 24 | 11 | 111 | 203 | 50 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 446 | - | 61 | 65 | 82 | 146 | 92 |
| pounds harvested.. | 6 246 | - | 1 200 | 859 | 815 | 2 002 | 1 370 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 340 | - | 75 | 300 | 50 | 1 215 | 700 |
| dollars.. | 1 115 | - | 50 | 200 | 65 | 600 | 200 |
| Papayas.....farms.. | 90 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 28 | 22 |
| trees not of bearing age.. | 1 426 | - | 41 | 82 | 139 | 111 | 1 053 |
| trees of bearing age.. | 1 158 | (D) | 67 | (D) | 427 | 414 | 162 |
| pounds harvested.. | 4 866 | - | 60 | 645 | 1 126 | 2 165 | 870 |
| Sales.....pounds.. | 2 066 | - | 15 | 390 | 840 | 621 | 200 |
| dollars.. | 1 127 | - | 10 | 171 | 340 | 570 | 36 |
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | | | | | | | |
| Horses, colts, and ponies.....farms.. | 29 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| number.. | 151 | (D) | 48 | (D) | 60 | 15 | 11 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| number.. | 13 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| dollars.. | 5 750 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - | - |
| Mules, asses, and burros.....farms.. | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| number.. | 3 | - | - | - | (D) | - | (D) |
| Sales.....farms.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 24. **Summary by Age of Operator: 1982**—Con.

(For enumeration periods, see appendix A; and for meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text)

| Item | Total | Under 25 years | 25 to 34 years | 35 to 44 years | 45 to 54 years | 55 to 64 years | 65 years and over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS--Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs.....farms.. | 65 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 18 |
| number.. | 2 889 | 157 | (D) | (D) | 647 | 621 | 1 012 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 46 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 15 |
| number.. | 629 | 44 | (D) | 92 | 129 | (D) | 254 |
| dollars.. | 36 010 | 3 350 | (D) | 6 920 | 6 965 | (D) | 13 220 |
| Goats and kids.....farms.. | 133 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 43 | 28 |
| number.. | 4 035 | (D) | (D) | 1 003 | 569 | 1 096 | 1 172 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 77 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 19 |
| number.. | 920 | (D) | (D) | 261 | 97 | 232 | 290 |
| dollars.. | 45 483 | (D) | (D) | 13 725 | 7 545 | 8 418 | 13 695 |
| Hogs and pigs.....farms.. | 98 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 18 |
| number.. | 2 404 | (D) | (D) | 813 | 741 | 561 | 268 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 62 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 9 |
| number.. | 1 513 | (D) | (D) | 712 | 535 | 205 | (D) |
| dollars.. | 129 973 | (D) | (D) | 63 235 | 44 950 | 16 373 | (D) |
| Under 8 months old.....farms.. | 81 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 413 | (D) | (D) | 567 | 394 | 298 | 145 |
| Sales.....number.. | 822 | (D) | (D) | 192 | 459 | 129 | (D) |
| dollars.. | 62 085 | (D) | (D) | 9 765 | 40 500 | 9 005 | (D) |
| 8 months old or older.....farms.. | 84 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 23 | 27 | 15 |
| number.. | 991 | (D) | (D) | 246 | 347 | 263 | 123 |
| Sales.....number.. | 691 | - | - | 520 | 76 | 76 | 19 |
| dollars.. | 67 888 | - | - | 53 470 | 4 450 | 7 368 | 2 600 |
| Cattle and calves.....farms.. | 100 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 32 | 23 | 20 |
| number.. | 5 672 | (D) | 398 | (D) | 2 656 | 1 088 | 1 236 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 51 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 12 |
| number.. | 1 287 | (D) | (D) | 96 | 931 | 114 | 120 |
| dollars.. | 488 633 | (D) | (D) | 45 550 | 333 206 | 53 300 | 47 546 |
| Cows.....farms.. | 88 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 28 | 18 | 17 |
| number.. | 3 067 | (D) | (D) | 149 | 1 421 | 556 | 639 |
| Sales.....number.. | 235 | - | - | 48 | 131 | 34 | 22 |
| dollars.. | 114 150 | - | - | 19 850 | 67 450 | 16 250 | 10 600 |
| Heifers and heifer calves 1 year old or older.....farms.. | 57 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 13 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 269 | (D) | 60 | (D) | 572 | 230 | 365 |
| Sales.....number.. | 282 | (D) | - | 12 | 225 | (D) | 31 |
| dollars.. | 100 755 | (D) | - | (D) | 81 550 | 5 000 | 8 785 |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 1 year old or older.....farms.. | 75 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 18 |
| number.. | 866 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 455 | 233 | 131 |
| Sales.....number.. | 498 | - | (D) | (D) | 324 | 68 | 56 |
| dollars.. | 244 228 | - | (D) | (D) | 161 506 | 31 450 | 25 361 |
| Calves under 1 year old.....farms.. | 58 | - | 3 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 9 |
| number.. | 470 | - | 47 | 45 | 208 | 69 | 101 |
| Sales.....number.. | 272 | - | - | 8 | 251 | 2 | 11 |
| dollars.. | 29 500 | - | - | 3 400 | 22 700 | 600 | 2 800 |
| Livestock sales.....farms.. | 168 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 40 | 48 | 36 |
| dollars.. | 705 849 | 5 360 | 15 136 | 129 430 | 393 066 | 83 396 | 79 461 |
| Milk sales.....farms.. | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| quarts.. | 1 858 145 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 488 025 | (D) |
| dollars.. | 922 830 | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | 229 425 | (D) |
| POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS | | | | | | | |
| Chickens.....farms.. | 65 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 15 |
| number.. | 18 345 | (D) | (D) | 15 502 | 1 212 | 772 | 489 |
| Sales.....farms.. | 12 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 20 071 | (D) | - | 19 100 | 138 | (D) | (D) |
| dollars.. | 15 216 | (D) | - | 12 600 | 1 450 | (D) | (D) |
| 5 months old or older.....farms.. | 60 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 13 |
| number.. | 9 719 | (D) | (D) | 7 895 | 651 | 510 | 318 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry..farms.. | 20 | 1 | - | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | 390 | (D) | - | 122 | 104 | 103 | (D) |
| Sales.....farms.. | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| number.. | 655 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| dollars.. | 995 | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Chicken egg sales.....farms.. | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| dozens.. | 284 107 | (D) | (D) | 279 030 | 3 562 | 815 | (D) |
| dollars.. | 299 375 | (D) | (D) | 294 060 | 3 725 | 665 | (D) |
| Poultry and egg sales.....farms.. | 21 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| dollars.. | 315 586 | (D) | (D) | 307 610 | 5 175 | 831 | (D) |

[1]Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

# APPENDIX A.

# General Explanation


| | Page |
|---|---|
| TAKING THE CENSUS | A-1 |
| OFFICE PROCESSING | A-1 |
| DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS | A-1 |
| FARM CLASSIFICATIONS | A-4 |


## TAKING THE CENSUS

### Report Form

The report form for the 1982 Census of Agriculture was prepared by the Outlying Areas Branch of the Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, in cooperation with the Department of Agriculture of the Virgin Islands. It contained 82 inquiries, many with several parts. The inquiries were based on current requirements for agricultural information and, to some extent, on the desire for comparability with earlier censuses.

The only modification made to the 1982 census report form was the omission of the source of financing section which was included in the last census (see appendix B).

### Training Program

The project manager, crew leader, and enumerators employed for the census in the Virgin Islands received special training for the job in accordance with instructions prepared by the Bureau of the Census. The training included practice in interviewing, filling out the report form, and detailed discussion of the enumerator's instructions.

### Method of Enumeration

As in the previous censuses of the Virgin Islands, the direct enumeration procedure was used in the 1982 Census of Agriculture. The statistics in this report represent totals of data collected from farm operators during the period from July to the end of August 1983. For the enumeration, the Virgin Islands were divided into six Enumeration Districts (ED's) and each district was clearly delineated on special ED maps prepared for the census.

Each enumerator was assigned an ED and given a map of the area to be enumerated. The enumerators were also given a list of the persons from whom a report form had been obtained in the 1978 Census of Agriculture as well as other persons known to be conducting farm operations. The enumerators were required to check all persons on their list.

Enumerators were also instructed to ask enough questions about tracts of land on which no one lived to determine whether agricultural data should be collected from the person in charge of the land. This procedure was designed to assure the complete coverage of all land used for agriculture, whether by an individual, a corporation, or an institution.

To avoid enumeration of the same place more than once, rules were established whereby enumerators could determine who was responsible for completing a report form for a given place. If the person in charge of an agricultural operation lived outside of the ED in which the land under his/her control was located, the enumerator assigned to the ED in which the operator resided was responsible for completing his/her report form. If a place was partly in one ED and partly in another, the enumerator for the ED in which the operator lived was responsible for completing the report form to include all the land the person operated in the Virgin Islands, regardless of the ED.

## OFFICE PROCESSING

The office processing was done in the Agriculture Division at the Bureau of the Census. Each report form was edited and coded prior to being data keyed. Report forms obtained for places not meeting the census farm definition criteria were voided. The remaining report forms were examined for accuracy, consistency, and completeness. Enumerators' errors in computations and in units of measures, inconsistencies, and misplaced entries were corrected. Missing information was derived and entered on incomplete reports on the basis of related information on the same report form or from report forms for nearby farms of similar type and size.

After all the forms had been edited and coded, the data were encoded onto magnetic tape and subjected to a thorough computer edit analysis. Any inconsistencies were reviewed, corrected, and encoded to magnetic tape. The corrected data were then tabulated by the computer and printed out for review.

Subject matter specialists reviewed the computer tabulations for reasonableness and consistency. Corrections were made on the basis of a reexamination of the original report forms. The data were then retabulated and a printout was provided so that the data tables could be prepared for final publication.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations relate to those items that are considered to be inadequately described in the tables. Most of the definitions are from the instructions given to enumerators. For an exact wording of the questions and instructions on the report form, see the report form in appendix B.

**Farm operator**—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either by doing the work himself/herself or by directly supervising the work. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, or a tenant, renter, or sharecropper. If the operator rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land retained for his/her own operation. In the case of partnership, only one partner is counted as an operator. By definition, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms.

**Farms or operators reporting**—Figures for "farms reporting" or "operators reporting" represent the number of farms, or operators reporting the specified item. The difference between the total number of farms and the number of farms reporting a particular item represents the number of farms not having that item, provided a correct report was received for all farms.

**Land in farms**—All data relating to land tenure and land in farms refer only to land located in the Virgin Islands and the situation existing at the time of enumeration. The land included in each farm was determined from the answers to questions 1 through 5 in section 2 of the report form which relate to land tenure (see appendix B). The acres reported as owned, rented from others, worked on shares for others, or managed for others were added together and then the acres rented to others or worked on shares by others were subtracted from that sum. The results represent "Land in farms."

Although the area designated, land in farms, consists primarily of agricultural land—i.e., land used for crops, pasture, or grazing—it also includes land not actually under cultivation nor used for pasture or grazing. For example, woodland and wasteland owned or rented from others was included as land in farms unless reports indicated it was being held for nonagricultural purposes, as recreational, for timber, etc.

*Land owned*—This item includes all land that the operator or his/her spouse held under title, purchase contract, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate at the time of enumeration.

*Land rented from others*—This item includes not only land the operator rented or leased from others, but also land worked on shares for others or land occupied rent free.

*Land managed*—This item includes all tracts of land managed for an employer by a person paid a salary or wages. A hired manager is the operator of the managed land, since he/she is responsible for the agricultural operations and frequently supervises others in performing those operations. If a hired manager also had agricultural operations of his/her own, he/she was asked to report it on a separate report form from the managed operations.

*Land rented to others*—This item includes all land that the operator rented to others and all land assigned to others on shares or rent free. For the most part, land rented to others represents agricultural land, but it also includes land rented for residential or other purposes. The tenant is considered to be the operator of land leased, rented, or worked on shares, even though his/her landlord may supervise the operations. The landlord is considered to be the operator of only that portion of the land not assigned to tenants.

**Land use**—Land in farms at the time of enumeration is categorized according to the way it was used during the 12-month period between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983. The land uses described are mutually exclusive in that each acre of land is counted only once even though it may have had more than one use during the year.

*Harvested cropland*—This item refers to all land from which any crop was harvested during the 12-month period, whether for home use or sale. It also includes land in field crops that were grazed when mature or almost mature, and land in nonbearing fruit or nut trees and plants. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was to be counted only once. Land from which crops were harvested and which was also used for other purposes, either before or after the crops were harvested, was to be reported as cropland harvested without regard to the other uses.

*Other cropland*—This item includes cropland from which no crop was harvested between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983, but which was occupied by growing crops, except fruit or nut trees, intended for harvest in 1983 or later. Also, it includes cropland intended for harvest, but not actually harvested because of complete crop failure, low prices, labor shortage, or other reasons; land that had been plowed and could be plowed again without first being cleared of brush, but that lay idle throughout July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983; and land used for soil-improvement crops. Other cropland also includes land which was used only for pasture or grazing which the operator could have used for crops without additional clearing or irrigating. Enumerators were instructed to exclude any land pastured after a crop was harvested.

*Pasture or grazing land*—This item refers to all land used for pasture or grazing between July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983, except cropland. It includes all woodland where livestock pastured or grazed.

*Woodland not pastured*—This item includes all woodland that was not used for pasture or grazing between July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983. In the enumerator's reference book, "woodland" was defined as "all farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted; and. . .cutover land with young growth which has or will have value as wood or timber."

*Other land*—This item refers to all land not included in the other land use classifications, such as house and other building lots, lanes, roads, ditches, and land area of ponds and wasteland.

**Type of holding**—Holdings are classified according to whether they were producing mainly for home consumption or mainly for sale. Those from which 50 percent or more of the agricultural output is consumed by the holder's household are classified as producing mainly for home consumption. Those from which 50 percent or more of the agricultural output is sold are classified as mainly for sale. Holdings producing mainly for sale are further classified according to their most important activity.

*Vegetable holding*—This is one on which 50 percent or more of the value of sales was from the sale of vegetables.

*Field and forage crop holding*—This is one on which 50 percent or more of the value of sales was from the sale of field and forage crops.

*Fruit and nut holding*—This is one on which 50 percent or more of the value of sales was from the sale of fruits and nuts.

*Dairy holding*—This is one on which 50 percent or more of the value of sales was from the sale of dairy products.

*Livestock holding*—This is one on which 50 percent or more of the value of sales was from the sale of livestock and livestock products, except dairy products.

*Poultry holding*—This is one on which 50 percent or more of the value of sales was from the sale of poultry and poultry products.

*Nursery holding*—This is one on which 50 percent or more of the value of sales was from the sale of nursery products.

*Mixed holding*—This is one on which none of the above items accounts for 50 percent or more of the value of sales.

*Other holding*—This is one that does not belong to any of the previous groups.

**Crops harvested**—The 1982 report form was similar to the report forms used in previous censuses. It provided for the collection of data for specified field crops, vegetables, fruits, and nuts harvested on each farm. Inquiries were included for the most commonly grown crops in the Virgin Islands and space was provided to write in those less frequently produced.

The units of measure for reporting quantities of some crops have varied from one census to another. The aim has been to permit reporting in the units of measure currently in use. In this report, the quantities harvested for each crop are expressed in the units of measure given on the 1982 report form. To provide readily comparable information, data published in earlier reports in different units of measure have been converted to the units used for the 1982 census.

*Forage, field, and vegetable crops*—The area for individual crops harvested was obtained for forage, field, and vegetable crops in acres and 10ths of acres. When two or more crops, or two or more plantings of the same crop, were harvested from the same land, the area was to be reported for each separate crop or planting. Total quantities of each forage and field crop harvested were to be reported, whether the crops were for home use or for sale. Also, total quantities of each crop sold were to be reported. The acreage reported for vegetables relates only to the acreage harvested.

*Fruits and nuts*—The figures for acres and for number of trees and plants relate to the time of enumeration.

**Value of products sold**—Data for value of products sold were obtained for each type of crop, fruit, livestock, etc., sold from the farm. The gross value of quantities sold was to be reported regardless of who did the selling or shared in the receipts. Crops given to a landlord and crops produced on institutional farms for use by inmates of the institution were to be considered as sold.

**Livestock and poultry**—Inventory data for livestock and poultry relate to the number on hand at the time of enumeration. All livestock and poultry were to be enumerated on the place where they were at the time of enumeration regardless of who owned them. Livestock on unfenced land were to be reported as being on the place identified as the headquarters of the person who had control over them.

Sales data for livestock, milk, and poultry products relate to the 12-month period between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983. Enumerators were instructed to report total quantities and gross value of sales regardless of who did the selling or shared in the receipts. Products given by a tenant to a landlord and products taken from an institutional farm for use by inmates of the institutional farm were to be considered as sold.

**Selected farm expenses**—The 1982 report form contained questions on six types of farm expenses incurred between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983, whether made by the farm operator, his/her landlord, or both. A farm operator who rented part of his/her land to others reported only the expenses on the land he/she operated.

*Machine hire and customwork*—Expenses for machine hire and customwork relate to tractor hire, plowing, and spraying. Any amount spent for the labor involved is considered to be part of the expense. The costs of hauling, trucking, or of exchange work without pay are omitted.

*Hired farm labor*—Expenses for hired farm labor include total cash payments made between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983, to family members and others for farm labor. Payments to persons supplied by a contractor or a cooperative organization and paid directly by them or by the crew leader are also included. Payments are excluded for housework, contract construction work, customwork, and repair and installation work performed by persons specifically employed for the work.

*Purchases of feed*—Expenses for feed for livestock and poultry include total cash payments made between July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983, for pasture used, salt, concentrates, mineral supplements, grain, hay, millfeeds, and any other items purchased for feeding livestock and poultry on the place. Expenses made for the grinding and mixing of feed and the estimated cost of items furnished to the operator by a landlord or others are also included. Payments made by a tenant to a landlord for feed grown on the tenant's farm are excluded.

*Purchases of insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides*—This item relates to total cash expenses between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983, for all chemicals, sprays, dusts, etc., used to control weeds, pests, insects, or disease on crops and livestock. Any of these materials paid for by landlords and custom operators is included in the expense data.

*Purchases of fertilizers and manure*—These expenses include the total amount spent between July 1, 1982, and June 30, 1983, for manure and commercial fertilizers of all kinds for use on the farm.

*Purchases of livestock and poultry*—This item includes all cash expenses for livestock and poultry purchased between July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983, for the place. The cost of livestock and poultry bought and then resold within 30 days is not included.

**Equipment and facilities**—Operators were asked to report the number of tractors, motortrucks, and automobiles on their farms at the time of enumeration, regardless of ownership. Items that were temporarily out of order were to be included, but not those that were worn out. Tractors include all wheel and

tracklaying (crawlers), garden, and homemade. Motortrucks include pickup trucks, truck-trailer combinations, jeeps, and station wagons if they were used primarily as trucks. Automobiles include jeeps and station wagons if they were used primarily as passenger cars. Data obtained in the 1982 census for the number of tractors, motortrucks, and automobiles on farms are comparable with those presented for earlier census years.

Since the 1960 census, data were obtained on presence or absence of electricity and piped running water on the farm. These facilities were considered to be on the farm if they were available anywhere on the place, whether or not in the operator's dwelling. "Piped running water" was defined as "water carried in pipelines by a pressure system or by gravity flow from a natural or an artificial source."

Farm wells included all holes or pits made by excavation to reach a supply of water for irrigation, watering livestock, and other purposes. Farm ponds are not included.

**Operator characteristics**—Data were obtained to classify the operators according to six characteristics.

*Residence of operator*—Operators were classified by residence according to whether or not they lived on the farms operated. Some of those who did not live on the farms they operated lived on farms operated by others. Where all the land was rented from others or worked on shares for others, the operator was considered to live on the farm operated provided the dwelling he/she occupied was included in the rental agreement. In such cases, the dwelling was not necessarily on the land being operated. Similarly, an operator who did not live on the land being cultivated or grazed, but who had some agricultural operations (other than a home garden) at his/her dwelling, was considered to be living on the farm operated.

*Years on present farm*—Operators were classified by years on present farm into four groups. This data was based on the request for the first year the operator took continuous charge of the present farm or any part of it.

*Place of birth*—Operators were classified by place of birth according to whether they were born in the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, or elsewhere. The purpose of this question was to obtain a measure of the native language abilities of operators as a guide to agricultural agents in preparing news releases for distribution to farmers. The need for information about language abilities has arisen since the 1950 census as a result of the influx of Puerto Ricans into the Virgin Islands.

*Age of operator*—Operators were classified by age into six groups. The average age was obtained by dividing the sum of the ages of all operators reporting by the number reporting.

*Main occupation*—This question was asked to determine whether the principal occupation of the operator was agricultural or nonagricultural. If the operator devoted 50 percent or more of his/her work time to agricultural activities, his/her main occupation was considered to be agriculture.

*Work off farm*—The extent to which operators rely on nonfarm sources for part of their income is indicated by the number of days worked off the farm during the year. Work off the farm was defined to include work on someone else's farm for pay as well as all types of nonfarm jobs, businesses, and professions whether the work was done on the farm premises or elsewhere. Exchange work was not included. Data for the 1982 census are comparable with those for the censuses since 1960.

## FARM CLASSIFICATIONS

**Farms by size**—Farms were classified by size on the basis of the total land area established in each one. According to the census definition, a farm is essentially an operating unit, not an ownership tract. All land operated or managed by one person or partnership represents one farm. In the case of tenants, the land assigned to each tenant is considered a separate farm, even though the landlord may consider the entire landholding to be one unit rather than several separate units.

**Farms by tenure of operator**—In the 1982 census, farms were classified by tenure of operator on the basis of data reported for land owned, rented from others, worked on shares for others, and managed for others. The same classification was used since 1964. During the processing operations, each report form was coded to indicate whether the operator was a full owner, part owner, manager, or tenant.

*Full owners*—These operate only land they own.

*Part owners*—These operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

*Managers*—These operate land for others and are paid a wage or salary for their services. Caretakers or hired laborers are not classified as managers. If an operator managed land for others and also operated his/her own farm, each operation was considered a farm. If a manager managed farms for two or more employers, each operation was considered a separate farm.

*Tenants*—These rent from others or work the land they operate on shares for others.

**Farms by value of agricultural products sold**—The farms were classified on the basis of the total value of agricultural products sold. The total was obtained by adding the reported values of all products sold from the farm. The value of livestock, milk, poultry and eggs, vegetables, fruits and nuts, all field crops, ornamental plants, and all other crops was obtained from the operator at the time of enumeration. The computer edit classified the value of agricultural products sold into one of the following groups:

| | |
|---|---|
| Less than $100 | $2,500 to $4,999 |
| $100 to $499 | $5,000 to $7,499 |
| $500 to $1,199 | $7,500 to $9,999 |
| $1,200 to $2,499 | $10,000 or more |

**Farms by age of operator**—Enumerators entered the operator's age, as of his/her last birthday, on the report form. The computer edit classified the operator's age into one of the following age groups:

| | |
|---|---|
| Under 25 years | 45 to 54 years |
| 25 to 34 years | 55 to 64 years |
| 35 to 44 years | 65 years and over |

# APPENDIX B.
# Report Form

O M B APPROVAL NO 0607-0423. EXPIRES 12/83

FORM 82-A1(VI)
(1 18-83)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A1

## 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
### VIRGIN ISLANDS

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report cannot be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation.

**FARM SERIAL NUMBER**
*From A2 column (9)*

**Section 1** **OPERATOR**

1. **What is your** *(the operator's)* **name?** .....
2. **What is your** *(the operator's)* **mailing address?** ..... ***(Give address where correspondence is received.)***

Full name *(First name, middle initials, last name)*

Complete mailing address

**Section 2** **LAND IN AGRICULTURE**

| | None | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| 1. **How many acres do you own?** ***(If you own more than one tract of land,* include all land in the Virgin Islands.)** ..... | ☐ | 041 /10 |
| 2. **How many acres do you rent from others?** ***(Include acres worked on shares.)*** ..... | ☐ | 042 /10 |
| 3. **How many acres do you operate for others as a hired or salaried manager?** ..... | ☐ | 043 /10 |
| 4. **How many acres do you rent to others?** ..... | ☐ | 044 /10 |
| 5. **TOTAL ACRES IN THIS PLACE** *(Add items 1 and 2, subtract item 4; if managed, enter data from item 3 here.)* → | | 045 /10 |

6. **Is the farm located on a hard surface (all weather) road?** ..... 046
   1 ☐ Yes
   2 ☐ No — **About how many miles is it to the nearest hard surface (all weather) road?** .....

| Miles | Tenths |
|---|---|
| 047 | /10 |

7. **How many unpaid and paid farm hands (including the operator and his family) worked on this place the last 12 months?** ..... 053 _____ Total farm hands

| | 150 days or more? | 25 to 149 days? | Less than 25 days? |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. **Of the unpaid farm hands (including the operator and unpaid family workers), how many worked** — ..... | 054 | 055 | 056 |
| b. **Of the paid farm hands (hired workers and paid members of operator's family), how many worked** — ..... | 057 | 058 | 059 |

8. **What type of operating organization does this place have?** ..... 060
   ***(If you are a manager, specify if working for an individual, partnership, corporation, cooperative, estate, trust, etc.)***
   1 ☐ Individual
   2 ☐ Partnership
   3 ☐ Corporation *(Do not include cooperatives)*
   4 ☐ Other *(Cooperative, estate, trust, etc.)*

9. **Is this holding producing mainly for home consumption or sale?** ..... 081
   1 ☐ Home consumption — *Go to section 3*
   2 ☐ Sale — *Ask item 10*

10. **If producing mainly for sale, which of the following is it?** ..... 082
    1 ☐ Vegetable holding
    2 ☐ Field and forage crop holding
    3 ☐ Fruit and nut holding
    4 ☐ Dairy holding
    5 ☐ Livestock holding
    6 ☐ Poultry holding
    7 ☐ Nursery holding
    8 ☐ Mixed holding
    9 ☐ Other — *Specify* _____

**Section 3** **CROPS HARVESTED IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS**

**Include all crops harvested from July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1983 from the land reported in section 2, item 5, whether harvested by you or by someone else. Be sure to include the landlord's share. Do not include crops which were a complete failure or which were not harvested because of drought, labor shortage, low prices, or destruction from any cause. Report tenths of an acre, such as 1/10, 3/10, 1—5/10, etc.**

| • **Were any of these FORAGE crops cultivated on this place in the last 12 months?** | None | **How many acres were planted?** (a) | **How many acres were for cutting?** (b) | **How many acres were for grazing?** (c) | **How many acres were used for both purposes?** (d) | **What was the value of sales in the last 12 months?** (e) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. **Sugarcane** ..... | ☐ | 063 /10 | 064 /10 | 065 /10 | 066 /10 | 067 |
| 2. **Sorghum** ..... | ☐ | 068 /10 | 069 /10 | 070 /10 | 071 /10 | 072 |
| 3. **TOTAL** → | | 073 /10 | 074 /10 | 075 /10 | 076 /10 | 077 |

**Section 3** **CROPS HARVESTED IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS — Continued**

| • Were any of these FIELD CROPS harvested in the last 12 months? | None | How many ACRES were harvested in the last 12 months? (a) | How many POUNDS were harvested in the last 12 months? (b) | How many POUNDS were sold in the last 12 months? (c) | What was the VALUE of sales in the last 12 months? (d) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4. Cassava | ☐ | 078 /10 | 079 | 080 | 081 |
| 5. Dry beans | ☐ | 082 /10 | 083 | 084 | 085 |
| 6. Dry corn | ☐ | 086 /10 | 087 | 088 | 089 |
| 7. Sorghums for grain | ☐ | 090 /10 | 091 | 092 | 093 |
| 8. Sweetpotatoes | ☐ | 094 /10 | 095 | 096 | 097 |
| 9. Taniers | ☐ | 098 /10 | 099 | 100 | 101 |
| 10. Yams | ☐ | 102 /10 | 103 | 104 | 105 |
| 11. Other field crops — *Specify* _____ | ☐ | 106 /10 | 107 | 108 | 109 |

| • Were any of these VEGETABLE CROPS harvested in the last 12 months? | None | How many ACRES were harvested in the last 12 months? (a) | What was the VALUE of sales in the last 12 months? (b) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12. Cabbage | ☐ | 110 /10 | 111 |
| 13. Carrots | ☐ | 112 /10 | 113 |
| 14. Celery | ☐ | 114 /10 | 115 |
| 15. Cucumbers | ☐ | 116 /10 | 117 |
| 16. Eggplant | ☐ | 118 /10 | 119 |
| 17. Green beans | ☐ | 120 /10 | 121 |
| 18. Lettuce | ☐ | 122 /10 | 123 |
| 19. Okra | ☐ | 124 /10 | 125 |
| 20. Onions | ☐ | 126 /10 | 127 |
| 21. Peppers | ☐ | 128 /10 | 129 |
| 22. Spinach | ☐ | 130 /10 | 131 |
| 23. Squash | ☐ | 132 /10 | 133 |
| 24. Tomatoes | ☐ | 134 /10 | 135 |
| 25. Other vegetable crops — *Specify* _____ | ☐ | 136 /10 | 137 |

**• FRUITS AND NUTS**

26. Are there any fruit and nut trees or plants on this piece today or were any harvested in the last 12 months? .... 138 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No — *Skip to item 39*

| 27. How much land is in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees and plants today? | Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|---|
| | 140 | /10 |

| • Are any of the following kinds of FRUIT TREES, NUT TREES, OR PLANTS on this piece? | None | How many trees or plants are not of bearing age? (a) | How many trees or plants are of bearing age? (b) | How much was harvested in the last 12 months? (c) | How many were sold in the last 12 months? (d) | What was the value of sales in the last 12 months? (e) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28. Avocados | ☐ | 141 Number | 142 Number | 143 Fruits | 144 Fruits | 145 |
| 29. Bananas | ☐ | 146 Hills | 147 Hills | 148 Bunches | 149 Bunches | 150 |
| 30. Coconuts | ☐ | 151 Number | 152 Number | 153 Nuts | 154 Nuts | 155 |
| 31. Grapefruits | ☐ | 156 Number | 157 Number | 158 Lbs. | 159 Lbs. | 160 |
| 32. Limes and lemons | ☐ | 161 Number | 162 Number | 163 Lbs. | 164 Lbs. | 165 |
| 33. Mangoes | ☐ | 166 Number | 167 Number | 168 Fruits | 169 Fruits | 170 |
| 34. Oranges | ☐ | 171 Number | 172 Number | 173 Lbs. | 174 Lbs. | 175 |
| 35. Papayas | ☐ | 176 Number | 177 Number | 178 Lbs. | 179 Lbs. | 180 |
| 36. Pineapples | ☐ | 181 Number | 182 Number | 183 Boxes | 184 Boxes | 185 |
| 37. Plantains | ☐ | 186 Hills | 187 Hills | 188 Bunches | 189 Bunches | 190 |
| 38. Other fruits, nuts, and tree crops — *Specify* _____ | ☐ | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 |

| 39. How many square feet under cover and/or acres did you have planted in ORNAMENTAL PLANTS or in any other NURSERY CROPS? | Square feet under cover | and/or | Acres | Tenths | What was the value of sales in the last 12 months? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 196 | | 197 | /10 | 198 |

FORM 82 A1(VI) (1-16-83)

## Section 4 LAND USE IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS

**Land is to be reported in ONLY ONE CATEGORY. If two or more uses were made of the same land, report in the FIRST category that applies.**

| | None | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| 1. How many acres were in crops harvested in the last 12 months? *(Can be obtained by adding the acres of the various crops reported in section 3, items 1 through 39. However, if more than one crop was harvested from the same land, count this land only once for this item.)* | ☐ | 199 /10 |
| 2. How many acres were in other cropland? *(Include cropland pasture, crop failure, idle and fallow cropland, and cropland used for soil improvement crops.)* | ☐ | 200 /10 |
| 3. How many acres were in other pasture or grazing land? *(Include woodland pasture; do not include cropland pasture.)* | ☐ | 201 /10 |
| 4. How many acres were in woodland? *(Do not include woodland pasture.)* | ☐ | 202 /10 |
| 5. How many acres were in other uses? *(Include house lots, barn lots, lanes, roads, ditches, ponds, and wasteland.)* | ☐ | 203 /10 |
| 6. TOTAL LAND *(Add entries in items 1 through 5. This total should equal the entry in section 2, item 5.)* → | ☐ | 204 /10 |

| | None | Number |
|---|---|---|
| 7. How many wells are on this place? | ☐ | 205 |

## Section 5 LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON THIS PLACE NOW AND NUMBER SOLD IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS

| • Do you or anyone else have any of the following livestock, regardless of ownership, on this place or were any sold from this place in the last 12 months? | None | How many are on this place now? (a) | How many were sold in the last 12 months? (b) | What was the value of sales in the last 12 months? (c) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Horses and colts, including ponies | ☐ | 206 | 207 | 208 |
| 2. Mules, asses, and burros of all ages | ☐ | 209 | 210 | 211 |
| 3. Sheep and lambs of all ages | ☐ | 212 | 213 | 214 |
| 4. Goats and kids of all ages | ☐ | 215 | 216 | 217 |
| 5. Hogs and pigs of all ages, including sows and boars *(Must equal sum of a and b below.)* | ☐ | 218 | 219 | 220 |
| a. Pigs less than 8 months old | ☐ | 221 | 222 | 223 |
| b. Hogs and pigs 8 months old or older | ☐ | 224 | 225 | 226 |
| 6. Cattle and calves of all ages *(Must equal sum of a, b, c, and d below.)* | ☐ | 227 | 228 | 229 |
| a. Cows, including heifers that have calved | ☐ | 230 | 231 | 232 |
| b. Heifers and heifer calves 1 year old and over *(Do not include heifers that have calved.)* | ☐ | 233 | 234 | 235 |
| c. Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves 1 year old and older | ☐ | 236 | 237 | 238 |
| d. Calves less than 1 year old | ☐ | 239 | 240 | 241 |

| • Do you or anyone else have any of the following poultry, regardless of ownership, on this place or were any sold from this place in the last 12 months? | None | How many are on this place now? (a) | How many were sold in the last 12 months? (b) | What was the value of sales in the last 12 months? (c) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7. Chickens (hens, pullets, roosters, broilers, etc.) | ☐ | 242 | 243 | 244 |
| a. How many are 5 months old or older? | ☐ | 245 | | |
| 8. Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry | ☐ | 248 | 249 | 250 |

| | None | Number sold (a) | What was the value of sales in the last 12 months? (b) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9. How many dozens of chicken eggs were sold from this place in the last 12 months? | ☐ | 251 Dozens | 252 |
| 10. How many quarts of milk were sold from this place in the last 12 months? | ☐ | 253 Quarts | 254 |

## Section 6 SELECTED EXPENDITURES IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS

| • How much did you spend for each of the following in the last 12 months? | None | Dollars only |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Machine hire and customwork | ☐ | 255 |
| 2. Wages and salaries paid to employees or hired farm workers *(Do not include housework or contract construction work. Include cash payments only.)* | ☐ | 256 |
| 3. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry *(Include cost of grain, feed, concentrates, and roughages; also amount paid for grinding and mixing feed.)* | ☐ | 257 |
| 4. Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides | ☐ | 258 |
| 5. Fertilizers and manure purchased | ☐ | 259 |
| 6. Livestock and poultry purchased | ☐ | 260 |

## Section 7 EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES USED ON THIS PLACE IN THE LAST 12 MONTHS

1. **How many of the following are on this place?** ***(Include all specified equipment on this place today, regardless of ownership, provided it is in operating condition.)***

| | None | Number |
|---|---|---|
| a. Tractors of all kinds | ☐ | 261 |
| b. Motortrucks | ☐ | 262 |
| c. Automobiles | ☐ | 263 |

2. **Do you have the following on this place?**

a. Electricity — 264 ₁ ☐ Yes ₂ ☐ No

b. Piped running water — 265 ₁ ☐ Yes ₂ ☐ No

## Section 8 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

**The following questions are about the FARM OPERATOR.**

1. **Do you live on this place** *(the acres entered in section 2, item 5)*? — 266 ₁ ☐ Yes ₂ ☐ No

2. **In what year did you begin to operate this place?** — 267 _____ Year

3. **Where were you born?** — 268 ₁ ☐ Virgin Islands ₂ ☐ Puerto Rico ₃ ☐ Elsewhere — *Specify* _____

4. **How old were you on your last birthday?** — 269 _____ Years old

5. **Is your main occupation agricultural or nonagricultural?** — 270 ₁ ☐ Agricultural ₂ ☐ Nonagricultural

6. **OFF FARM WORK — How many days did the operator work 4 hours or more off this place in the last 12 months?** ***Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm. (Exclude exchange farm work.)*** — 271 ₁ ☐ None ₂ ☐ 1—49 days ₃ ☐ 50—99 days ₄ ☐ 100—149 days ₅ ☐ 150—199 days ₆ ☐ 200 days or more

## Section 9 ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

1. **Who furnished the information in this report?** — 272 ₁ ☐ Operator ₂ ☐ Landlord ₃ ☐ Wife or a member of the operator's family ₄ ☐ Hired laborer ₅ ☐ Neighbor ₆ ☐ Other — *Specify* _____

2. **Remarks** *(Make any remarks needed in regard to this place, the owner or operator, the crops cultivated, or the livestock on this place.)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3. Location of land | a. Island | b. Quarter or city | c. ED number |
| 4. Certified by | Enumerator's signature | | Date |
| 5. Checked by | Supervisor's signature | | Date |

FORM B2-A1(VI) (1-18-83)

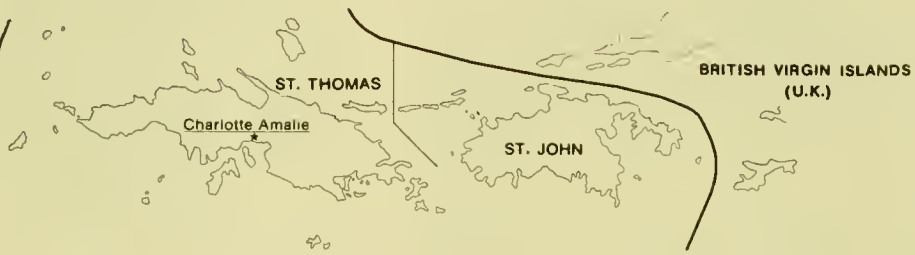
# INDEX


| Item | Area tables | Island tables | Summary tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | |
| Age of farm operator | 3 | -- | 21–24 |
| Agricultural products sold | 7–9 | 14, 16, 17 | 21–24 |
| Automobiles | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Average size of farm | 2 | – | 21–24 |
| Avocados | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| **B** | | | |
| Bananas | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| Beans: | | | |
| Dry | 7 | 14 | – |
| Green | 7 | 15 | – |
| **C** | | | |
| Cabbage | 7 | 15 | – |
| Carrots | 7 | 15 | – |
| Cassava | 7 | 14 | – |
| Cattle and calves, number | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Cows | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Other cattle and calves | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Cattle and calves, sales | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Celery | 7 | 15 | – |
| Chemicals (see Expenses) | | | |
| Chickens | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Coconuts | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| Corn, dry | 7 | 14 | – |
| Cropland: | | | |
| Harvested | 1, 3 | 10, 13 | 21–24 |
| Other | 1 | 10 | 21–24 |
| Cucumbers | 7 | 15 | – |
| Customwork and machine hire, expenses | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| **D** | | | |
| Ducks, turkeys, geese, and other poultry | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| **E** | | | |
| Eggplant | 7 | 15 | – |
| Egg sales | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Electricity | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Equipment and specified facilities: | | | |
| Automobiles | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Electricity | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Motortrucks | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Tractors | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Water, piped running | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Wells | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| **E—Con.** | | | |
| Expenses. | | | |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Hired farm labor | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Machine hire and custom-work | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| **F** | | | |
| Facilities, specified | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Farm labor, hired and unpaid | 4 | 12 | 21–24 |
| Farm operators (see Operators) | | | |
| Farms classified by age of operator | 3 | – | 21–24 |
| Farms classified by size of farm | 2 | 11 | 21–24 |
| Farms classified by tenure of operator | 3 | 13, 18–20 | 21–24 |
| Farms classified by type of holding | 4 | 12 | 21–24 |
| Farms classified by value of agricultural products sold | 5 | -- | 21–24 |
| Farms, number | 1, 2 | 10, 11, 13 | 21–24 |
| Feed purchased | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Fertilizers and manure purchased | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Field crops, harvested and sold | 7 | 14 | – |
| Forage crops, harvested and sold | 7 | 14 | – |
| Fruits and nuts | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| Fungicides (see Expenses) | | | |
| **G** | | | |
| Geese, ducks, turkeys, and other poultry | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Goats and kids | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Grapefruits | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| **H** | | | |
| Herbicides (see Expenses) | | | |
| Hogs and pigs | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |

| Item | Area tables | Island tables | Summary tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **H—Con.** | | | |
| Holdings for home consumption or sale | 4 | 12 | 21–24 |
| Horses, colts, and ponies | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| **I** | | | |
| Insecticides (see Expenses) | | | |
| **L** | | | |
| Labor expenses | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Labor status | 4 | 12 | 21–24 |
| Land in farms | 1, 2 | 10, 13 | 21–24 |
| Lettuce | 7 | 15 | – |
| Limes and lemons | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | |
| Feed purchased (dollars) | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Number on place and number sold | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Products sold, value | 5, 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Purchased (dollars) | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Location, farms | 4 | 12 | 21–24 |
| **M** | | | |
| Machine hire and custom-work expenses | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Machinery (see Equipment and specified facilities) | | | |
| Mangoes | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| Milk, amount and sales value | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Motortrucks | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Mules, asses, and burros | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| **N** | | | |
| Nursery products, ornamental plants and other | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| **O** | | | |
| Occupation of farm operator | 3 | – | 21–24 |
| Off-farm work | 3 | 20 | 21–24 |
| Okra | 7 | 15 | – |
| Onions | 7 | 15 | – |
| Operator characteristics | 3 | 13, 18–20 | 21–24 |
| Operators by— | | | |
| Age | 3 | – | 21–24 |
| Occupation | 3 | – | 21–24 |
| Off-farm work | 3 | 20 | 21–24 |
| Residence | 3 | – | 21–24 |
| Tenure | 3 | 13, 18–20 | 21–24 |
| Years on present farm | 3 | – | 21–24 |
| Oranges | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| Organization, type of | 4 | – | – |
| Ornamental plants and other nursery products | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| **P** | | | |
| Papayas | 8 | 16 | 21–24 |
| Pasture or grazing land | 1 | 10 | 21–24 |
| Peppers | 7 | 15 | – |
| Pineapples | 8 | 16 | – |
| Plantains | 8 | 16 | – |
| Poultry | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Poultry and livestock: | | | |
| Feed purchased, expenses | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Number on place and number sold | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Purchased, expenses | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| Production expenses | 6 | 19 | 21–24 |
| **R** | | | |
| Residence of farm operator | 3 | – | 21–24 |
| **S** | | | |
| Sale of agricultural products | 5, 7–9 | 14, 17 | 21–24 |
| Sheep and lambs | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| Size of farm | 2 | 11 | 21–24 |
| Sorghum for forage and grazing | 7 | 14 | – |
| Sorghum for grain | 7 | 14 | – |
| Spinach | 7 | 15 | – |
| Squash | 7 | 15 | – |
| Sugarcane | 7 | 14 | – |
| Sweetpotatoes | 7 | 14 | – |
| **T** | | | |
| Taniers | 7 | 14 | – |
| Tenure of farm operator | 3 | 13, 18–20 | 21–24 |
| Tomatoes | 7 | 15 | – |
| Tractors | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Turkeys, ducks, geese, and other poultry | 9 | 17 | 21–24 |
| **V** | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold (also see individual products) | 5 | – | 21–24 |
| Vegetables, harvested and sold | 7 | 15 | – |
| **W** | | | |
| Water, piped running | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Wells | 4 | 18 | 21–24 |
| Woodland | 1 | 10 | 21–24 |
| Work off farm | 3 | 20 | 21–24 |
| **Y** | | | |
| Yams | 7 | 14 | – |
| Years on present farm, operator | 3 | – | 21–24 |

C
3.31/4:
982/V.1/PT. 54/
MAP

# THE VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES




LEGEND

* Capital underlinad

All political boundaries are as of January I, 1980

International boundary representation is not necessarily authoritetive.

N

SCALE

0 8 16 Kilometers

0 8 16 Miles

U.S. Department of Commerce

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

Preliminary and final results of the 1982 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county and State and for the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. The publications include statistics on number of farms; land in farms; farm and farm operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; selected expenditures; irrigation; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Customer Services Branch (Publications), Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233, or from any U.S. Department of Commerce district office.

## PRELIMINARY REPORTS (AC82-01(P) to -56(P)

Preliminary reports are published separately for each county in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and for the United States. These reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The reports include data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales, expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products, and major crops harvested in the State.

## FINAL REPORTS

### Volume 1. Geographic Area Series (AC82-A-1 to -54)

**State and County Data (A-1 to -50)**—A separate report is presented showing detailed data for each State and the counties within. These reports include data on number and size of farms, tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

**Summary and State Data (A-51)**—This report contains detailed data at the national and State levels.

**Outlying Areas (A-52 to -54)**—These reports present detailed data for each area and subdivision in Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands of the United States.

### Volume 2. Subject Series (AC82-SS-1 to -3)

**Graphic Summary (SS-1)**—This report presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

**Coverage Evaluation (SS-2)** —This report presents estimates of the completeness of the 1982 Census of Agriculture for the United States and geographic regions. It provides coverage estimates of farms, land, value of products, selected characteristics of missed farms, and sample reliability.

**Procedural History (SS-3)**—This report is a comprehensive summary of the planning, preparation, data collection, processing, and publication activities of the 1982 Census of Agriculture. It includes data collection forms and a list of key personnel.

## MICROFICHE

Microfiche are available from Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

**Final County Reports**—A final report for each county and State, with the same format and items as the published preliminary reports, is available on microfiche only.

**Volume 1 Reports**—Published Geographic Area Series data are also available on microfiche.

## COMPUTER TAPES

Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published preliminary reports and the county data from the volume 1 reports. Order forms may be obtained from the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone 301/763-4100). Upon request, special sets of tapes of the State data in volume 1 may be obtained from the Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class
Rate—Book